

PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

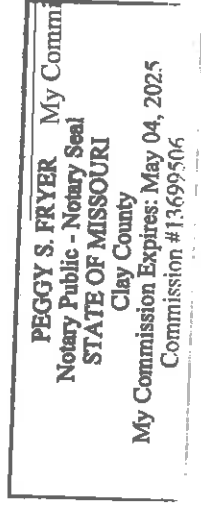
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Charles E Baker</i>	9/29/21	7929 NE 54 <sup>th</sup> St	Charles E Baker
<i>Alison Moffatt</i>	9/29/21	4680 N Dwy Ave	Alison Moffatt
<i>Anthony Res-side</i>	9/29/21	4363 N. Topping Ave	Anthony Res-side
<i>Anna Darr</i>	9/29/21	9405 NE 79 <sup>th</sup> St	Anna Darr
<i>Doreen M. TRIPLETT</i>	9-29-21	5826 N.E. Gunn	Doreen M. TRIPLETT
<i>Jeremy Willis</i>	9/29/21	7204 NE 46 <sup>th</sup>	Jeremy Willis
<i>Ed Perry</i>	9-29-21	5220 Randolph	Ed Perry
<i>Bobbie Hardwick</i>	9-29-21	6216 NE 49th Ct.	Bobbie Hardwick
<i>Richard A Groves II</i>	9-29-21	5012 N BELMONT AVE 64119	RICHARD A GROVES II
<i>Lew Fleenor</i>	9-29-21	4324 N Topping Ave	Lew Fleenor
<i>Ann Minick</i>	9-29-21	4309 N Topping	Ann Minick
<i>Sandra Viles</i>	9-29-21	4309 N Topping	Sandra Viles
<i>John W Viles</i>	9-29-21	4309 N Topping	John W Viles
<i>Julie Triplett</i>	9-29-21	5826 NE Gunn	Julie Triplett
<i>Shawn Ardisin</i>	9-29-21	2712 E Truman Rd	Shawn Ardisin
<i>Abigail Ratterman</i>	9-29-21	4442 N. Topping	Abigail Ratterman

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 3 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S Fryer*  
Notary Public

May 04, 2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy O'ito, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1. Amber McDougal	9/28/21	4916 N Bellaire Ave	Amber McDougal
2. John Vlosky	9/28/21	4635 N. Winchessex NE	JOHN VLOSKEY
3. Misty Jones	9/28/21	5106 N Brighton PL	MISTY JONES
4. Rick Langford	9/28/21	5801 N.E. 43 <sup>rd</sup> St	Rick Langford
5. Havo Jerniche	9/28/21	7008 NE 56 <sup>th</sup> St	Havo Jerniche
6. Marissa Merritt	9/28/21	6710 NE 4 <sup>th</sup> St	Marissa Merritt
7. Kevin Castillo	9/28/21	8009 N Temple Ave	Kevin Castillo
8. Mackenzie Carroon	9-28-21	7214 NE 47 <sup>th</sup> St	Mackenzie Carroon
9. Jason Jones	9-28-21	5706 N Brighton PL	JASON JONES
10. Terry Cuilar	9-28-21	6128 N Ransom	Terry Cuilar
11. Jacob Ward	9-28-21	6620 NE 49 <sup>th</sup> St	Jacob Ward
12. Amber Anderson	9-28-21	1152 N.E. 56 <sup>th</sup> St	Amber Anderson
13. Jason Hines	09-29-2021	5307 N Euclid Ave.	Jason Hines
14. Paul James	9-29-21	4107 NW 63 PL.	PAUL JAMES
15. Tim Dice	9/29/21	1520 NE 52nd ST	Tim Dice
16. Bradley Atwood	9/29/21	8506 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Bradley Atwood

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 29 day of September 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
--

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri, 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Donna Judd</i>	10/13/21	4913 DE 38 <sup>th</sup> ST	Donna Judd
<i>Patricia Stortz</i>	10/13/21	4701 N Drury	Patricia Stortz
<i>Sheryl Green</i>	10/13/21	1260 North east U.S. 69 Hwy # 46	Sheryl Green
<i>Linda Montes</i>	10/13/2021	3578 N Montoe	Linda Montes
<i>Gary E. Jones</i>	10/13/2021	5336 N Baus Terrace	GARY E JONES
<i>William Crutcher</i>	10/13/2021	3702 NE 67 st	William Crutcher
<i>Glynish Stout</i>	10/13/2021	3606 D.E. 53 <sup>rd</sup> St.	Glynish Stout
<i>Marguerite D'Arcy</i>	10/13/21	3300 NE Shady Ln	Marguerite D'ARCY
<i>Ronda Fillers</i>	10/13/21	2315 NE 53rd St	Ronda Fillers
<i>John Smith</i>	10/13-21	6205 NE 48th Terr	John Smith
<i>Richard Halloran</i>	10/13/21	4812 NE Winn Rd KCMO	Rich Halloran
<i>Crystal Cavert</i>	10/13/21	5846 N Spence Ave	Crystal Cavert
<i>Darin Krumm</i>	10/13/21	5200 N Bakes Ave	Darin Krumm
<i>Chris Box</i>	10/13/21	5301 W 60 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Chris Box
<i>Dawn Hoodley Jones</i>	10/14/21	5236 N Bales Ter	Dawn Hoodley Jones
<i>Beverly Whitten</i>	10/14/21	4838 N. Wheeling Ave.	BEVERLY WHITTEN

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 14 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires: May 04, 2025  
 My Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Sam Moyers</i>	10-1-21	2500 Northeast Buessell Rd	Sara Moyers
<i>Meghan Rocha</i>	10-1-21	4902 NE Davidson Rd KCMO 64118	Meghan Rocha
<i>Susan Astwood</i>	10-1-21	4902 NE Davidson Rd KCMO 64118	Susan Astwood
<i>Jeffery Smith</i>	10-1-21	5215 NE 47 St KCMO 64118	JEFFERY SMITH
<i>Larry Craze</i>	10-1-21	4507 N Oakley	Larry Craze
<i>Michael Thornton</i>	10-1-21	4850 N Mandeville	Michael Thornton
<i>Michelle West</i>	10-1-21	5005 N. Fremont Ave	Michelle West
<i>Jeremy Thon</i>	10-1-21	4812 N. Smalley Ave.	Jeremy Thon
<i>David Scott</i>	21 October 2021	4442 N. Topping Ave	David Scott
<i>Abigail Ratterman</i>	10-3-21	4442 N. Topping Ave	Abigail Ratterman
<i>Elizabeth Gorkick</i>	10-3-21	4442 N. Topping Ave	Elizabeth Gorkick
<i>Angustine Ratterman</i>	10-3-21	5220 N. Richmond Ave	Angustine Ratterman
<i>Dawn Petersen</i>	10-4-21	4908 N Behndire	Dawn Petersen
<i>Michael Wilson</i>	10-4-21	9108 N Cypress	Michael Wilson
<i>Frank Favoroso</i>	10-8-21	9108 N Cypress	FRANK FAVOROSO
<i>Rosella Favoroso</i>	10-8-21	9108 N CYPRESS AVE	Rosella Favoroso

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 8 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

My Commission expires  
 PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

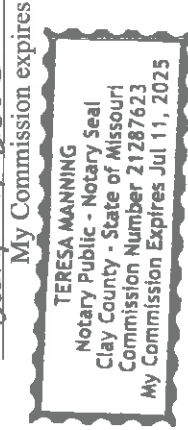
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/6/2021	2509 NE 46th Ter	Spencer Osborn
	10/7/21	2212 NE 112th St	Frank Gullo
	10/7/21	1805 NE 111th Ter	Mark Muller
	10/7/21	1805 NE 111th Ter	Alicia Muller
	10/7/21	2111 NE 114th St	Brittany Jobkar
	10/7/21	11321 N Brooklyn Ave	Lindsey Kennedy
	10/7/21	2000 NE 114th Terr	Isaac Chleborad
	10/7/21	1909 NE 114th Terr	Mindy Prodenovic
	10/7/21	2011 NE 114th Terr	Samantha DeBauche
	10/7/21	2011 NE 114th Terr	Zach DeBauche
	10/9/21	1403 NE 108th St	Kasha Colia
	10/9/21	1402 NE 108th St	John Lillich
	10/9/21	1402 NE 108th St	Kathy Lillich
	10/9/21	10806 N. Virginia Ave	Chrus Krueger
	10/9/21	10806 N. Virginia Ave	Anna Krueger
	10/9/21	10823 N. Tracy	Jeff Tittor

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 13 day of October, 2021  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/3/21	10214 N. Dittman Ave	Oscar Elizalde
	10-3-21	10122 N. Hedges Ct.	Kelly Ends
	10/3/21	10242 N. McKinley Av	Curtis O'Brien
	10/3/21	10536 N. Oakland Av	Zach Stadler
	10-3-21	10723 N. McKinley Ave	Dennis LAPP
	10/3/21	3230 NE 47 St	Nancy Bash
	10/10/21	1046 NW Southshore Dr.	John Bough
	10/10/21	16 NW 101 Ter	Matthew Daniels
	10/10/21	800 E. Armour Blvd	Angie Mallows
	10/10/21	8106 Armour Blvd	Samuel Parrish
	10/10/21	8720 N. Mc Gee	Peter Martinez
	10/10/21	14570 E. Barnister Rd.	Wendy Sowers
	10/10/21	4950 Central St.	Sarah Siegmund
	10/10/21	8405 NE 97th St.	Sulvia Badami
	10/10/21	8405 NE 97 St.	Matthew Badami
	10/10/21	8408 NE 102 Ter.	Donald Demgewolf

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 10 day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public

My Commission Expires  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

**The basis of this Recall Petition:**

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Nancy M. Sutton</i>	9-25-2021	8109 N BROADWAY	NANCY M. SUTTON
<i>[Signature]</i>	9-27-2021	11024 Nwyadotte	Travis Gratzler
<i>Shanna Grtzer</i>	9-27-2021	11024 Nwyadotte 64155	Shanna Grtzer
<i>Linda Ross</i>	9-28-2021	6220 NE 81st Terr.	Linda Ross
<i>Shondy McNeil</i>	9-28-2021	5704 NW 81st Terr	Flordeliz McNeil
<i>Paul McNeil</i>	9-28-21	5704 NW 81st Terr	Paul McNeil
<i>Jerry Fish</i>	9-28-2021	1910 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Jerry Fish
<i>Edith Fish</i>	9-28-2021	1910 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> Ter.	EDITH FISH
<i>Arita Vaglica</i>	9/30/21	8701 N. Ks. Pl. #204	Arita Vaglica
<i>Amanda Surba</i>	10/2/2021	2915 NE 90 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Amanda Surba
<i>Cathy Merritt</i>	10-2-21	4 NW 81 St	Cathy Merritt
<i>Michele Allen</i>	10/2/21	11516 N. Winchester Ave	Michele Allen
<i>Chris Allen</i>	10/2/21	11516 N Winchester Ave	Chris Allen
<i>Alexis Hawkins</i>	10-2-21	8734 N Troost Ave	Alexis Hawkins
<i>Katherine Mansur</i>	10-3-21	2263 NE 91 <sup>st</sup> Terr.	Katherine Mansur
<i>Russell K. Mansur</i>	10-3-2021	2203 NE 91 <sup>st</sup> Terr	Russell K. Mansur

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ramona Henderson*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 3 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER My Commission expires  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0091 10/25/23 PM09:11:19

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

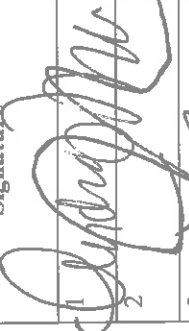


THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.



It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10.7.2024	1900 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> Ter.	Andrea Reynolds
	10.7.2024	1900 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> Ter.	Joel Reynolds
	10.7.2024	10126 N. Montgall Ave	SuMarie Guastallo

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

 (Signature of Circulator)  
  
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2024  
  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 02/02/2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/7/2021	8019 NE 99th St.	Richard Mason
	10/8/2021	910 Pennsylvania Ave	Joshua Ross
	10/8/2021	1105 N Randolph	Justin Jabbott
	10/8/21	5805 N. Murray	Matt Jones
	10-8-21	6667 N Woodland Ave	Phil Klegsoch
	10-8-21	1411 LUMBER RIDGE	Michelle Russo
	10-8-21	8022 NE 99th	Dustin Cummings
	10-12-21	5732N Jackson	Delana Mason
	10-12-21	5732 N Jackson	Robert E. Mason
	10-13-21	8027 NE 99th St	Jason Johnston
	10-15-21	8107 NE 99th Ter	Trem Jenkins
	10-15-21	8218 N.E. 103rd	Alan Smith
	10.15.21	8218 NE 103rd	Ronda Smith
	10.15.21	8219 NE 103rd	Ronda Smith
	10-15-21	9100 N. Kottkamp	Ronda Smith
	10-15-21	9100 N. Kottkamp	Ronda Smith
	10-15-21	9100 N. Kottkamp	Ronda Smith

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public My Commission expires 02/02/2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

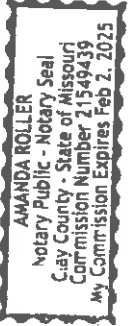
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		10/17/21	9124 W. Essex Dr., K.C., Mo 64156	Anita Carthel
2		10/17/21	10821 N. Hill Ave 64116	Matt Carpenter
3		10/17/21	10808 N. Carey Avenue 64116	Christy Brown
4		10/17/21	1124 N. E. 80 <sup>th</sup> St 64116	Ed Hamlin
5		10/17/21	7916 N. E. 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr 64116	John Buffa
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public My Commission expires 02/02/2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Jonathan Mack</i>	10-4-21	10927 N. Richmond Ave	JONATHAN MACK
<i>Jason Richter</i>	10-11-21	8612 N MAESH AVE. KC, MO 64157	JASON RICHTER
<i>Linn Estrada</i>	10-12-21	7734 N. NORON AVE KC MO 64119	LINN ESTRADA
<i>Ingeborg Richter</i>	10/12/21	4205 N. Hickory Ln	Ingeborg Richter
<i>George H. Richter</i>	10/12/21	4205 N. Hickory Ln	George H. Richter
<i>Lainie Blackburn</i>	10/12/21	9524 N. Kambika Ave KC, MO 64157	Lainie Blackburn
<i>Jennifer Sutton</i>	10/12/21	8812 N. Crescent Ave	Jennifer Sutton
<i>Robyn Curtis</i>	10/12/21	8517 NE 89th St	Robyn Curtis
<i>Anneka Maline</i>	10/12/21	7614 N. Tullis Ave	Anneka Maline
<i>Carrie Coppinger</i>	10/12/21	8826 NE 80th Terr	Carrie Coppinger
<i>Joseph F. Estrada</i>	10-12-21	9725 N. Gentry St. KC MO 64153	Joseph F. Estrada
<i>Scott Heil</i>	10/12/21	8930 N. Lewis Ave	Scott Heil
<i>Kelly Hatfield</i>	10/12/21	7321 NE 84th Terr	Kelly Hatfield
<i>R. Garrett Hatfield</i>	10/12/21	7321 NE 84th Terr	R. Garrett Hatfield
<i>Shannon Blackburn</i>	10-12-21	9524 N. Kentucky Ave	Shannon Blackburn
<i>Brian VanHaven</i>	10.14.21	9130 N. Booth Ct. KC, MO 64157	Brian VanHaven

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Patricia K Bulech*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
*Patricia K Bulech*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 5/11/2022

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>John Michael Moore</i>	<i>9-28-21</i>	<i>817 N<sup>E</sup> 42<sup>nd</sup> Terr</i>	<i>John Michael Moore</i>
<i>Michael A. Moore</i>	<i>9/29/2021</i>	<i>12112 E. 65<sup>th</sup> Ct.</i>	<i>Michael A. Moore</i>
<i>Lin McLarty</i>	<i>10/19/21</i>	<i>826 NW 118th St</i>	<i>Linna McLarty</i>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*WSM*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
*Samantha Brooke Williamson*  
 Notary Public My Commission expires April 11, 2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

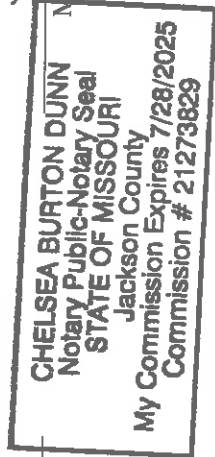
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Dorothy Anderson</i>	10-18-2021	800 W 51st	Dorothy Anderson
<i>Joann M. Barelli</i>	10-18-2021	1970 NE Pavin Rd	Joann M. Barelli
<i>Sr Steve</i>	10/18/2021	214 W. Concord Ave	Susan Hart
<i>Wm Trigg</i>	10/18/2021	5215 Sunset Dr	Krista Trigg
<i>Suzanne Orschem</i>	10-18-2021	1015 W. 69 Terr	Suzanne Orschem
<i>Elizabeth AOB</i>	10/18/21	428 Westover rd	Elizabeth AOB
<i>Vicki Wind</i>	10-18-21	837 W 58 Terr	Vicki Wind
<i>Steven Mooney</i>	10-18-21	1201 W 57	Steven Mooney
<i>Amy Mooney</i>	10-18-21	1201 W 57	Amy Mooney
<i>Avery Mooney</i>	10-18-21	1201 W 57	Avery Mooney
<i>Laurie McLiney</i>	10-19-21	834 W. 61st Terr	Laurie McLiney
<i>Kate Orschem</i>	10-19-21	1020 Westover	Kate Orschem
<i>Joe Orschem</i>	10-19-21	1020 Westover	JOE ORSCHEN
<i>Mary F. Daly</i>	10-19-21	442 Greenway Terr	MARY F. DALY
<i>Susan Kuechler</i>	10-19-21	1047 W 53 Terr	Susan Kuechler
<i>William Kuechler</i>	10-19-21	1047 W 53 Terr	WILLIAM KUECHLER

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Chelsea Burton Dunn*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
 Notary Public 7/20/2015  
 My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

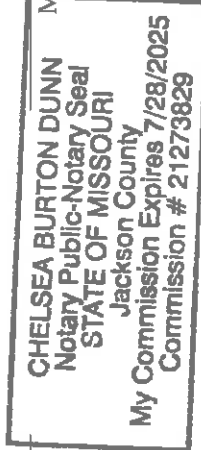
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Christa Sluchs</i>	10-11-2021	7307 N. TULIS AVE	<del>Anna Flardo</del>
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-2021	7307 N. TULIS AVE	John Flardo
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-2021	801 W. 57 <sup>th</sup> ST	Mosly Berghard
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/11/2021	801 W. 57 <sup>th</sup> ST.	Keenan Berkoff
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	436 Westover Rd	Brian O'Leary
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	435 W. Meyer Blvd.	Rachel Sexton
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	6931 Edgemoor Rd.	Daniel Welsh
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	6915 Edgemoor Rd.	Julia Hamilton
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	6915 Edgemoor Rd.	Brandon Hamilton
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/13-21	305 W 51st St	LAURA HOBBS
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/13/21	650 W. 56	Sharon Meyers
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-13-21	845 W. 57th	Frank Scivara
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/14/21	520 Colorado Ave	Tu Trinh
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-14-21	520 Colorado Ave	An Tran
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	804 W 65 St	Wes Kuechler
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	135 W. Maxwell	Brian King

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
 Notary Public [Signature]  
 My Commission expires 7/28/2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Chirine Myre</i>	10/6/21	815 Arnold	Chirine Myre
<i>Dan Herstein</i>	10/6/21	5511 Chestwood Dr.	DAN HERSTEIN
<i>Glryer Herstein</i>	10/6/21	5511 Crestwood Dr	Glryer Herstein
<i>Meaghan Hagenhoff</i>	10/7/21	1015 W. Toynance	Meaghan Hagenhoff
<i>Holly Mihalovich</i>	10-7-21	1210 W. 58 St.	Holly Mihalovich
<i>Maria Accurso</i>	10-7-21	6000 N. Cosby Ave	Maria Accurso
<i>Mary E. McClain</i>	10-8-21	9420 Jarboe St.	Mary E. McClain
<i>Morgan Welsh</i>	10-8-21	6931 Edgelyale Rd.	Morgan Welsh
<i>Whitney Arthur</i>	10-8-21	444 W 58 St	Whitney Arthur
<i>Rosey Accurso</i>	10-8-21	444 W 58 <sup>th</sup> St	Rosey Accurso
<i>William Accurso</i>	10-9-21	1020 W. 50 <sup>th</sup> St.	WILLIAM ACCURSO
<i>Lucy Hodas</i>	10/9/21	1028 W 58 St.	Lucy Hodas
<i>Mara Hodas</i>	10-9-21	1028 W. 58 <sup>th</sup> St	Mara Hodas
<i>Tammy Siara</i>	10-10-21	845 W. 57 <sup>th</sup> St	Tammy Siara
<i>Ross A Siara</i>	10-10-21	502 NW Briardiff Pky	Ross A Siara
<i>Mary F. Siara</i>	10-10-21	502 NW Briardiff Pky	Mary F. Siara

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Chelsea Burton Dunn*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
 Notary Public Chelsea Burton Dunn  
 Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**










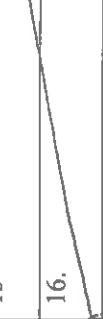
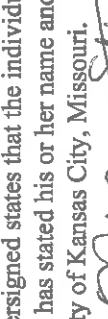

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

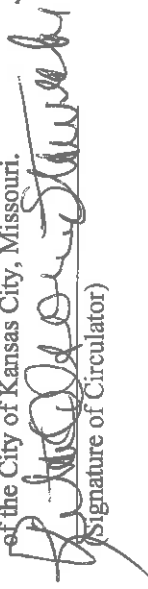
**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

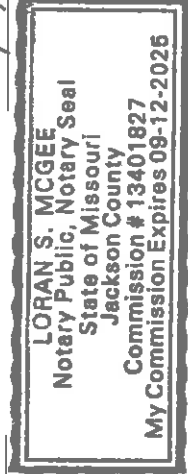
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	Oct 14/21	103 N. LAMON	MUSSEIN SAKR
	Oct 14/21	101 N. LAMON	PATTY OYER
	10/14/21	2901 S. Mort Ave	Frank Mulhern
	10/14/21	443 W 10 <sup>th</sup> St	Daniel Mulhern
	10/15/21	306 N. Clinton Pl	Randy Gammon
	10/15/2021	203 P. Monroe	Leah Gardner
	10/15/2021	1157 Monroe	Brad Atkins
	10/15/2021	222 N. Elmwood	SANGYE TENZIN
	10/15/2021	311 N. Lawn Ave	Anthony Perez
	10/15/2021	315 N. LAW AVE	Linon Anderson
	10/15/21	447 LAUNTYMEANE	MATT PROCTOR
	10/15/21	8118 NE 52nd St	Joe Nelson

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021  
  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires 9-12-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**













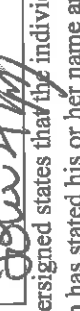



THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

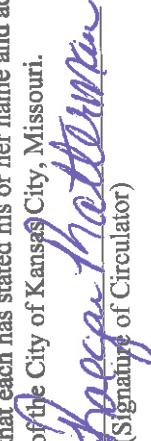
**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

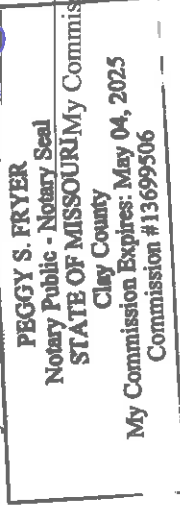
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/10/2021	4917 Independence Ave KCMO 64124	Brian Englis
	11-10-2021	8743 NE 44th St 140 MO 64117	Jessica Bradley
	10-11-2021	8141 NDAE MEMO 64118	Jack B Edwards
	10-11-2021	3300 NE 44th Street Michael Nelson 11153 Chastain Avenue E. 11153	Michael Nelson
	10-11-2021	2421 E. 87th St KCMO 64119	Dawn Bradley
	10-11-2021	2901 NE 58th St KCMO 64119	Vicki Catia
	10-15-2021	3709 NE 43rd St KCMO 64117	Lauri Porter
	10-19-2021	129 W Lawrence KCMO 64128	Angela Pittman
	10-19-21	7116 White Oak Ln KCMO 64117	Phil Macaluso
	10-20-21	4908 N Bellair	Kristine Wilson
	10-20-21	3909 NE 57th St	Jennifer Alvarez
	10/20/2021	515 N Bridle Ave	Susan Camarillo
	10/20/2021	5825 N Denver	Kevin Skovrone
	10/20/2021	5725 N Denver	Nick Skovrone
	10/20/2021	7800 H. Bridge Ct 5208 N E 46th Ave	Ron Jenkins
	10/20/2021		Louis Mayorga

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021

  
 PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI My Commission expires  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

May 04 2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0101 10/25/23 10:09:12:04

PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Andrea Bough</i>	10-8-21	11307 N. Seward	Andrea Bough
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-21	8561 N. Atkins Ct	Matthew Vaccaro
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-21	10433 N. Roadway Ave	Kris Gramlich
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-21	10433 N. Randolph Ave	Kristen Gramlich
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-21	7301 N. Cypress St	Andy Armito
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-21	4450 N. Topping Ave	Doug Wolven
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-8-21	4450 N. Topping Ave	Sherri Turner
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-13-21	4492 N. Topping Ave	Maggie Corcum
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	5632 N. Kensington Ave	William Shultz
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	10115 N. Brooklyn Ave	Steve Giordano
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	8529 N. Highland	Christina Tress
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	5631 N. Ames Ave	Dorota Bajsieta
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/19/21	4267 N. DeFontaine	Mary Crushken
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/19/21	8218 N. Flora Ave	Jennelle Cesera
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/14/21	10140 65 St C	Robert Turari
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/20/21	10305 Ne 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Joe Macaluso

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
City County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

May 04 2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	1139 NW 96 ST	GREG SCHOLZ
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	1139 NW 96 <sup>th</sup>	KYNETTE REID
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	33637 Highway	Justus Dearden
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/15/21	4605 NE WUNNED 204	NODE CROOKS
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/15/21	2314 NE 51 <sup>ST</sup> TERR	Peggy Granger
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	2314 NE 51 <sup>ST</sup> TERR	K. GRANGER
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	5615 W. E. Mungel	Pawdy Simmons
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-201	6208 N Elmwood Ave	Jody Breckman
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	7925 NE 56 <sup>th</sup> St	Rachel Chrisman
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	1906 NE VISION RD	Athaliah Visar
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	5620 NE 80 <sup>th</sup> Terrace	TERRA PATNEAU
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	405 NW JAGAMORE LANE	MARILYN McCONVEL
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	5325 N Indiana Ave.	Joshua Rohn
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	11 E 70 <sup>TH</sup> TERR Kansas City	PETE PEDERSEN
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	8019 N Kensington Ave	MARY PEARSON
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	8019 N Kensington	George Pearson

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER My Commission expires  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0103 10/25/23 AM 09:12:12

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
) SS.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<sup>1</sup> Mary F. Schutzman	10/13/2021	6506 N. Spruce Ave	MARY F SCHUTZMAN
<sup>2</sup> Anthony Ibarra	10/13/2021	6723 oak street	Anthony Ibarra
<sup>3</sup> Joseph S. Kromm	10/13/21	1612 Jefferson st #1	Joseph S. Kromm
<sup>4</sup> Mary F. Kromm	10/13/21	6509 N. Cypress Ave.	Mary F. Kromm
<sup>5</sup> Michael J. Kromm	10/13/21	6509 N Cypress Ave	Michael J Kromm
<sup>6</sup> Thomas A. Kromm	10 Oct 21	5111 NW 57 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Thomas A. Kromm
<sup>7</sup> Arthur Steller	10/15/21	5751 N. Arthur Ave	Arthur Steller
<sup>8</sup> Bryan LeRoy	10/15/21	570 N Oregon Ave	Bryan LeRoy
<sup>9</sup>			
<del>10</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>11</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>12</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>13</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>14</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>15</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>16</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Praeger Ratterman*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0104 10/25/23 #1091216

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1. <i>Barbara Shields</i>	10/19/21	7151 NE 52 St	Barbara Shields
2. <i>Edward Starford</i>	10-19-2021	5305 N. JEFFERSON 4015 pratley st.	EDWARD STARFORD
3. <i>Jamie Kirk</i>	10-19-2021	6132 N Chelsea Ave KC MO 64119	Jamie Kirk
4. <i>Danielle Swanson</i>	10-19-2021		Danielle Swanson
5. <i>Lance Duncan</i>	10-19-2021	6316 N Express Ave	Lance Duncan
6. <i>Credith Maceon</i>	10-19-21	8424 N. Elizabeth Ave KANSAS CITY, MO 64114	Credith Maceon
7. <i>Timothy Maceon</i>	10/19/21	8424 N Elizabeth Ave KANSAS CITY, MO 64114	Timothy Maceon
8. <i>Margorie Kay Smith</i>	10-19-21	5101 NE 60TH TERR KC MO 64119	MARGORIE KAY SMITH
9. <i>Mareen Lumb</i>	10-20-21	5118 NE 63rd Terr	Mareen Lumb
10. <i>Ryan Franke</i>	10-20-21	3123 NE 57 Terr - Apt. 1	Ryan Franke
11. <i>Anne Lewis</i>	10-20-21	7655 N. Brooklyn Ave	ANNE LEWIS
12. <i>R. F. Manly</i>	10-20-21	5738 N.E. Babbs St	R. F. Manly
13. <i>Cheryl A. Naylor</i>	10/20/21	5005 N Chelsee Ave	Cheryl A Naylor
14. <i>Anthony M. Santi</i>	10/20/21	4002 NW 82nd St 64151	Anthony M. Santi
15. <i>Krista Hughes</i>	10/20/21	4408 NE 83rd St 64119	Krista Hughes
16. <i>Theresa Kiooe</i>	10/20/21	8022 NE 100th Trc 64157	Theresa Kiooe

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0105 10/25/23 09:12:21

PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct 14 2021	5500 NE Sandal Ln	Tanferman
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct 14 <sup>th</sup> 2021	6100 NE 60 <sup>th</sup> for Claire Brisca	
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct 14 2021	4615 NE Winn Rd	Corrine Chappell
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct 14 2021	7196 NE 7 <sup>th</sup> St	Witney Alcorn
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct 14, 2021	5921 N. Morsinger Ave	Micah Trubelhorn
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct 14 2021	5334 N Indiana Ave	Paula M Daub
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct 14 2021	5329 N Palmer Ave	Steven B Lewis
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct. 14 '21	5193 NE 37 <sup>th</sup> St.	Tammy Todd Clay Job
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct. 14, 2021	5193 NE 37 <sup>th</sup> Street	Steven Todd
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct 14 2021	5200 N Sycamore Dr	Uter Cornilio
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct 14, 2021	4419 NE 57 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Michelle Pennell
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct -14 - 2021	5334 N. INDIANA AVE	FAMELA H. TURRELL
<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct/14/21	5246 N Jackson	SAM ALSTIN
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/15/21	50180 BELMONT AVE	Sohn Weir
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/15/21	5321 N Richmond Ave KCMO	Sharon Bix
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/15/21	4302 Ne 56 <sup>th</sup> st	Joyson Zimmerman

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15 day of October, 2021

May 01, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSOURI Clay County My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025 Commission #13699506
--

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0106 10/25/23 AM 09:12:25

PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-15-21	8019 N KANSAS AVE	Abbie Pearson
	10-15-21	4559 NE Branson Ave	Rebecca Davidson
	10-15-21	4559 NE Branson Ave	Wendy Ritter
	10-15-21	4308 NES 84 <sup>th</sup> TOWN FCMD	Rodney Robinson
	10/15/21	5809 N. Spruce Ave	Betsy Ozias
	10/15/21	5809 N spruce Ave	Ryan Ozias
	10/15/21	1505 NE Channing Dr	DAVID WOOD
	10/15/21	1505 NE Channing Dr	KAY WOOD
	10/15/21	6015 N Holly Street	Victoria Watson
	10/15/21	9712 N. DITZLER CT	DAWN CRISMAN
	10/15/21	5710 N. Indiana Ave	Chris Head
	10/15/21	9712 N. Ditzler Ct.	Mama Crisman
	10/15/21	2266 NE Parvin Rd KCMO 64116	Johnnie Nichols
	10/15-21	1930 N. Fremont Ave M.C. MO. 64119	Robin E Ward
	10/15-21	3708 DENTON 64133	MICHAEL SHELTON
	10/15/2021	1293 Ocean Dr. Shrewsbury Mo	Cheryl Spears

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0107 10/25/2003 #1091230

PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	5000 NE Tarkio KC MO	Nandy Kalin
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-15-21	5002 NE Tarkio	LYNN KAHAM
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/2001	1903 Osceola Independence MO 64119	Cheryl Spears
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/15/21	1576 NE Terrace	Debra Strippling
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/15/21	4825 N. WALTON	CHARLES LOAR
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	5216 A. Bristol Ave	Jeff Brown
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	5000 NE 56 <sup>th</sup> St KC MO 64119	Lindsay Horton
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	5444 NE Cabernet 8828 Richards Dr.	Nicole Bassett
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	Raytown, mo 64133	Lindsey Beltran
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	6228 N. Murphy Ave KC MO 64119	DAVID C. ANAN
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	357 E. Longview St KC MO 64119	Derek Wares
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	5125 NE 62nd St Kansas City, MO 64119	Brittney Eaton
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	9040 S NE 50 <sup>th</sup> Terr Kansas City, MO 64119	Adrienne Tyra
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	6602 No. Adams Gladstone, MO	Nathan Green
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	8615 N. Richmond Ave Kansas City, MO 64119	Diane Re
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-16-21	123 E. 71 <sup>st</sup> St Kansas City, MO 64119	T. n. l. r. l. h. e. y

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER My Commission expires  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0108 10/25/2021 10:09:12:34

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/16/21	4511 NE 49 <sup>th</sup> St KCMO 64119	Jeri Freeman
	10/16/21	4511 NE 49 <sup>th</sup> St KCMO 64119	JASON FREEMAN
	10-16-21	4936 N. Cleveland Ave	Danny Helmich
	10/16/21	4936 N. Cleveland Ave	<del>Danny Helmich</del> Alexandra Farman
	10/16/21	8213 N. Overland Dr	April Reed
	10/16/21	123 So. Emerson	Sherrye Richey
	10/16/21	5301 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> St	Jerry K Michels
	10/16/21	5019 N. Elmwood Dr	Cheryl Tabule
	10/16/21	5209 NE 44 <sup>th</sup> St	VICKI M HOGGE
	10-16-2021	3220 Nicholson	Daniel Emily
	10-16-2021	8817 NE 73 <sup>rd</sup> Ter	William G Rogers
	10.16.2021	5208 NE Barry Rd	Jacquelyn Bell
	10-16-2021	1516 NE 51 <sup>st</sup> Ter	Donald J. Joss
	10-16-21	8817 NE 73 <sup>rd</sup> Terrace	Theresa Robertson
	10-16-21	4501 N. Hardesty	Bradly Vinzant
	10-16-21	4801 N. Lister	William Strobel

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Public  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
City County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

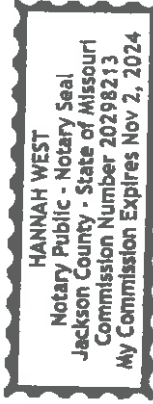
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Sally Jenkins</i>	10-9-2021	7805 Highridge Ct	Sally Jenkins

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Hannah West*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Hannah West*  
 Notary Public

11/02/2024  
 My Commission expires



**The basis of this Recall Petition:**

**Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.**



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shamon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Fredrick Gaydusek</i>	10-02-2021	4700 EVANSTON AVE	FREDERICK GAYDUSEK
<i>Jan Ni</i>	10-4-2021	12207 E 57 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Jason Hawkins
<i>Lori Tomlinson</i>	10-5-2021	4830 Marsh Ave	Lori Tomlinson
<i>Mack Tomlinson</i>	10-5-21	4830 Marsh Ave	Mack Tomlinson
<i>Allen Tomlinson</i>	10-5-21	4830 MARSH AVE	Allen Tomlinson
<i>Charles Young</i>	10-5-21	5306 E 90 <sup>th</sup> L	Charles Young
<i>Kellen E. Story</i>	10-5-21	3712 Birchwood Dr.	Kellen E. Story
<i>Kerree Story</i>	10-5-21	3712 Birchwood Dr.	Kerree Story
<i>Helen V Eggers</i>	10-7-21	2309 E. Ridge Blvd	Helen V Eggers
<i>Janis G. Berry</i>	10-7-21	9710 Birchwood Dr.	Janis G. Berry
<i>Joseph C. Berry</i>	10-7-2021	3710 Birchwood Dr.	Joseph C. Berry
<i>Stephen Morand</i>	10-7-2021	103 W 130 <sup>th</sup> St	Stephen Morand
<i>Jeff Hursman</i>	10-9-2021	7708 Brook Ct.	Jeff Hursman
<i>Ashley Hardin</i>	10-9-2021	7709 PRODUCE	Ashley Hardin
<i>David E. Reyburn</i>	10-9-2021	15801 E. 78 <sup>th</sup> St	DAVID E. REYBURN
<i>Janice Reyburn</i>	10-9-2021	15801 E. 78 <sup>th</sup> St	Janice Reyburn

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Hannah West*  
 Notary Public

My Commission expires 11/02/2024



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/08/21	10926 college cn, Apt 30	Rachel Greene
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/8/21	60921 e 56th ter	Joseph Newhouse
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-13-21	14815 Horridge	Tiffany Wheeler
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-13-21	14915 Horridge Rd	Diane Glenn
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-13-21	8813 N. Congressen	Angela Fowler
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-14-21	9350 Olmstead Rd.	Andrew Madasz
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-14-21	9401 6th Street Rd	MARIO PACHECO
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-14-21	9350 Olmstead Rd.	Dana Madasz

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public

11/02/2024  
 My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

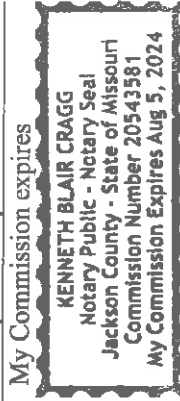
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Marcy J. Driskill</i>	10/17/21	10508 N. Euclid	Marcy J. Driskill
<i>John P. Frapasella</i>	10/17/21	10511 N. Euclid	John P. Frapasella
<i>Patty Frapasella</i>	10/17/21	10511 N. Euclid	Patty Frapasella
<i>William D. Wall</i>	10/17/21	10415 N. Euclid	William D. Wall
<i>Kay Wall</i>	10/17/21	10415 N. Euclid	Kay Wall
<i>Chad Carter</i>	10/17/21	10411 N. Euclid	Chad Carter
<i>Bridgett Carter</i>	10/17/21	10411 N. Euclid	Bridgett Carter
<i>James F. Massey, Jr.</i>	10/17/21	1919 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	James F. Massey, Jr.
<i>Pamela S. Massey</i>	10/17/21	1919 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Pamela S. Massey
<i>Doran Serabare</i>	10/17/21	2124 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St.	Doran Serabare
<i>Sam Silvio</i>	10/17/21	2128 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St.	Sam Silvio
<i>Jenna Potteper</i>	10/17/21	2136 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St.	Jenna Potteper
<i>Wynn Bergman</i>	10/17/21	2144 NE 105 <sup>th</sup> St.	Wynn Bergman
<i>Atfa Shah</i>	10/17/21	2148 NE 105	Atfa Shah
<i>Ismat Bano</i>	10/17/21	2148 NE 105	Ismat Bano
<i>Kelly Clark</i>	10/17/21	10448 N. Brooklyn Ave	Kelly Clark

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Jeanne Shaw*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*F. B. C.*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0116 10/25/23 10:09:13:19

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**





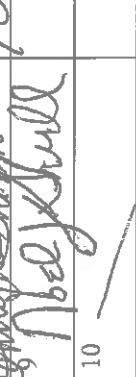
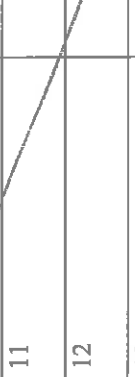


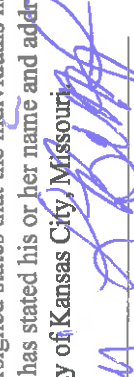
THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**


State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-16-21	91615 N. Snoddy Dr	Tiffany Pacy
	10-16-21	9615 N. Snoddy Dr	Marc Pacy
	10-16-21	9800 N. Snoddy Ave	Amber Pacy
	10-16-21	9804 N. Snoddy Ave	Amber Pacy
	10-16-21	9820 N. Snoddy Ave	Amber Pacy
	10-16-21	10022 N. Palmer Ave	Lauren Summers
	10-16-21	10026 N. Palmer Ave	Lauren Summers
	10-16-2024	824 W. Richmond Ave	Jennifer Shireman
	10-16-21	8020 W. Richmond Ave	Abel J. Schul

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal My Commission expires  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

16 day of October, 2021  
May 04, 2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0112 10/25/20 09:13:00

PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-16-21	<del>885 8615 N Richmond Ave</del> KC MO 64157	JOE RE
	10/16/21	3908 N. Denver Ct KC Mo 64117	Alvaro Carrillo
	10-16-21	4779 NE 46th st	Luke McGinnis
	10-18-21	5201 NW 60th st	Stacia George
	10-18-21	4749 NE Wren Rd	Daniel Canchola
	10-18-21	8104 NE Woodward Ave	KARL MOORE
	10/18/21	5215 N.E 44th pail	Sylvia Linden
	10/18/21	5105 NE 45th St	Robert Breckenridge
	10/18/21	5709 N. Denver Ave 5631 E 31st	William B. Marshall
	10/18/21	<del>8006 NE 51st St</del>	Allen Bloodworth
	10/18/21	7806 NE 56th St	Janyly Kennedy
	10/18/21	4519 NE 56th St	MICHAEL COVANN
	10/18/21	5332 N. Palmer	Pamela T. Butler
	10/18/21	5803 BAREMAN DR	ZAUNARY TALLEY
	10/19/2021	7928 NE 55th	MICHAEL BOLTON
	10/19/2021	10115 N Brooklyn Ave	May Giordano

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER My Commission expires  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Elybeth Reeve</i>	10-16-21	10404 894 <sup>th</sup> Jun	Elyzabeth Reeve
<i>Kristen Taylor</i>	10-16-21	10400 E 944 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Kristen Taylor
<i>Richard E. Reeves</i>	10-16-21	10404 E. 944 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Richard E. Reeves

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Hannah West*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Hannah West*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 11/02/2024



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>m m</i>	10-16-21	6205 N. Wernick	Trena Tammuri
<i>John B. Mandrup</i>	10-16-21	5017 NE Chabauk	John B. Mandrup
<i>Philip Cunningham</i>	10-16-21	4330 N. Jarboe Ct.	Philip Cunningham
<i>Marion Cunningham</i>	10-16-21	4330 N. Jarboe Ct.	Marion Cunningham
<i>Henry Morgan Jr.</i>	10-16-21	3720 NE Hill Haven Rd.	Henry Morgan Jr.
<i>Richard Ridge</i>	10-16-21	474 SW Montross Ridge	Richard Ridge
<i>Kendra Lawrence</i>	10-16-21	1003 Regency dr	Kendra Lawrence
<i>Ryan Bond</i>	10/16/21	389 NE 9 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Ryan Bond
<i>Patricia Wood</i>	10/16/21	7340 NE 47 <sup>th</sup> Street	Patricia Wood
<i>Patricia Wood</i>	10/16/21	4931 NE Sherwood	Patricia Wood
<i>Cyde F. McConnell</i>	10-16-21	4931 NE Sherwood	Cyde F. McConnell
<i>Carrie A. Stovall</i>	10-16-21	5007 N. Spruce	Carrie A. Stovall
<i>Daniel Rogers</i>	10-16-21	5406 N. Wernick	Daniel Rogers
<i>Darrell Biebery</i>	10/16/2021	99 NW 40 <sup>th</sup> St	Darrell Biebery
<i>Michael Rogers</i>	10-16-2021	2825 W. E. Scott	Michael Rogers
<i>Tyler Hughes</i>	10 OCT 21	4408 NE 55 <sup>th</sup>	Tyler Hughes

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0118 10/25/2021 09:13:36

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/14/2021	103 NE 43rd	STEVEN S. ARZOO
	10/14/2021	2 NE 43rd	Charles Shingler
	10-14-2021	526 NE 43rd St.	Kristen Pulido
	10-14-2021	526 NE 43rd St.	Josefa Pulido
	10/14/2021	613 NE 43rd St.	Andrea Robb
	10/14/2021	1245 NE 43rd St.	Mary Phinney
	10/14/2021	100 NE 43rd Ter	Joseph Hallauer
	10/14/2021	613 NE 43rd Ter	Rhonda Eckman
	10/14/2021	517 NE 44th St.	Pat Maddox

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 14 day of October 2021  
  
Notary Public May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI My Commission expires  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/9/21	10823 N. Tracy Ave	Cheryl Titter
	10/9/21	10819 N. Tracy Ave	Jackie Sehenkelberg
	10/9/21	11319 N. Brooklyn Ave	David R. Luckey
	10/9/21	11319 N. Brooklyn Ave	Denise Lackey
	10/16/21	9800 N. Lewis Ave	Edward Morales, Jr.
	10/16/21	9806 N. Lewis Ave	Joe Farage
	10/16/21	9824 N. Lewis Ave	Eric Scott
	10/16/21	9830 N. Lewis Ave	Clifton Perkins
	10/16/21	9825 N. Lewis Ave	Robert Hart
	10/16/21	9825 N. Lewis Ave	Tracy Hart
	10/16/21	9856 N. Lewis Ave	Casey Schiano
	10/16/21	9862 N. Lewis Ave	Bill Staab
	10/16/21	8500 Ne. 97th Ave	Anna Jantzen
	10/16/21	9914 N. Lewis Ave	Megan Baczweski
	10/16/21	9915 N. Lewis Ave	William F. Gerling, Jr.
	10/16/21	9915 N. Lewis Ave	Martha J. Gerling

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October 2021  
  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025

PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

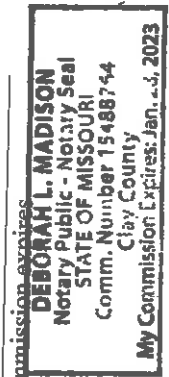
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Cynthia Clubine</i>	10-5-21	4610 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> Terr	Cynthia Clubine
<i>Traei Goldsmith</i>	10/05/2021	10015 N Cherry Dr	Traei Goldsmith
<i>Alicia McNeill</i>	10/06/2021	1501 NE 78 <sup>th</sup> St.	Alicia McNeill
<i>Mary Orr</i>	10-6-21	9941 N Cherry Dr	Mary Orr
<i>Theresa Bird</i>	10-6-21	1400 NE 42 <sup>nd</sup> Terr	Theresa Bird
<i>Todd Schrick</i>	10-7-21	10635 N. Clark H St	Todd Schrick
<i>Wilford E. Steeter</i>	10/7/21	4838 N S realley Rd	Wilford E. Steeter
<i>Carol A. Steal</i>	10/7/2021	4838 S. Smalley Ave.	Carol A. Steal
<i>William C. Brown</i>	10/10/2021	605 N Cypress Ave	William C. Brown
<i>Steph Brown</i>	10/10/2021	6105 N Cypress Ave	Steph Brown
<i>Darrell Steiner</i>	10-11-21	10048 N Locust St	Darrell Steiner
<i>Sharon Bennett</i>	10/13/2021	9942 N Cherry of 4 <sup>th</sup> Mo	Sharon Bennett
<i>Eric Furches</i>	10/13/2021	7100 NW Yukonisor	Eric Furches
<i>Eric Furches</i>	10-14-21	7208 N Cypress Ave	Eric Furches
<i>Brett Moberuse</i>	10-14-21	8112 NW Westwood KC MO 64152	Brett Moberuse
<i>Lawrence Moberuse</i>	10-14-21	11709 N Charlotte	Lawrence Moberuse

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Deborah L. Madison*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*Deborah L. Madison*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

County of Jackson ) ss.  
Clay

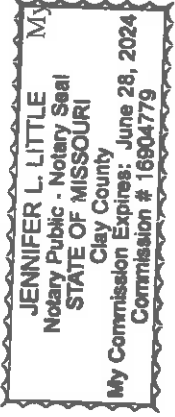
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/5/21	2310 NE 111 <sup>th</sup> St	James Kesi
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	2204 NE 112 <sup>th</sup>	Debbie O'Brian
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	11203 N. Brooklyn	Kristine Lauffer
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	11203 N. Brooklyn	Chris Lauffer
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	11200 N. Brooklyn Ave	Dan Black
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	11200 N. Brooklyn Ave	Gabriela Black
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	11307 N. Brooklyn	Mike Krieger
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	11309 N. Brooklyn	Barbara Hahn
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	11309 N. Brooklyn	Robert Hahn
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	618 NE 100 <sup>th</sup> St	Michael W. Simmons
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	2012 NE 114 <sup>th</sup> St	Annette Stephens
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	11412 N. Michigan Ave	Dixie Coleman
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	11416 N. Michigan Ave	Mary Alexander
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	1905 NE 114 Terr	Stacy Skinrood
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	1905 NE 114 Terr	Chris Skinrood
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/7/21	1909 NE 114 Terr	Ljubisa Prodanovic

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has signed his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

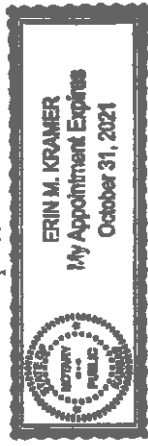
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	1426 NE 108 <sup>th</sup> St	Dave Kucera
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	1400 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> St	Al Herrera
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	1400 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> St	Ann Marie Herrera
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	1404 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> St	Isolina Cisamano
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	1446 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> St	Drew Kosta
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	1408 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> St	Bryan Ford
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	1325 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> St	Scott Price
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	4703 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> St	Michelle Trevino
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	1308 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> St	Kim Brown
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	1308 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> St	Kyk Brown
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	10816 N. NELSON	Liv Knopf
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-17-21	1424 NE 106 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Sara Amsou
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-17-21	1406 NE 106 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Gregory Dilbeck
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-17-21	1406 NE 106 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Eddie Dilbeck
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-17-21	1406 NE 106 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Bryan Dilbeck
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-17-21	1301 NE 106 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Adam Proventee

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

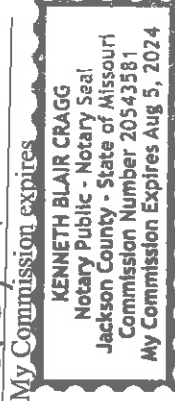
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Gale Howard</i>	10/7/21	2100 NE 114 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Gale Howard
<i>Bryan Howard</i>	10/7/21	2100 NE 114 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Bryan Howard
<i>Susan Hoover</i>	10/7/21	11122 N. Euclid Ave	Susan Hoover
<i>Steve Hoover</i>	10/7/21	11122 N. Euclid Ave	Steve Hoover
<i>Marsha Anderson</i>	10/16/21	8622 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Pt.	Marsha Anderson
<i>Fred Evalson</i>	10/16/21	7931 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	Fred Evalson
<i>Kathleen Benton</i>	10/16/21	8003 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	Kathleen Benton
<i>Jeffrey Gossett</i>	10/16/21	8104 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	Jeffrey Gossett
<i>Miranda Walford</i>	10/16/21	8108 NE 98 <sup>th</sup>	Miranda Walford
<i>Cathy Liberto</i>	10/16/21	8716 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Cathy Liberto
<i>Frank Liberto</i>	10/16/21	8716 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St.	Frank Liberto
<i>Melinda Raines</i>	10/16/21	8128 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St	Melinda Raines
<i>Chad Dennis</i>	10/16/21	8132 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St.	Chad Dennis
<i>Julia Dennis</i>	10/16/21	8132 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St.	Julia Dennis
<i>Billy Tran</i>	10/16/21	8146 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St.	Billy Tran
<i>Scott Gardner</i>	10/16/21	8140 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> St.	Scott Gardner

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Jeanne Glass*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*A. B. G.*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

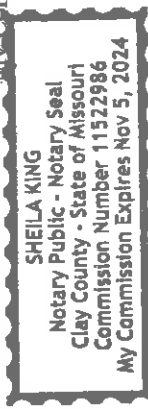
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	8209 NE 97th St KC MO 64157	Keri Simcoe
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	8100 NE 99th Ter KC MO 64157	Jaden Weber
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	605 Romary Rd KC MO 64113	Pamela Butler
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-18-21	14546 S US Hwy 71 Apt 102 KC MO 64147	Shante Verge
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	1230 W 69th Ter KC MO 64113	Robert Marshall
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	647 Romary Rd KC MO 64113	Joe Spencer
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	647 Romary Rd KC MO 64113	Mary Spencer
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	3 W. Winthrop Rd KC MO 64113	Paul Melland
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	11 W. 69th St KC MO 64113	Shane Semkin
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	11 W. 69th St KC MO 64113	Tiffani Semkin
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	32 W 69th St KC MO 64113	Matt Bittel
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	6245 Valley Rd KC MO 64113	Mark Rooney

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public

November 5, 2024  
 My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0125 10/25/21 09:14:12

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
                                  ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

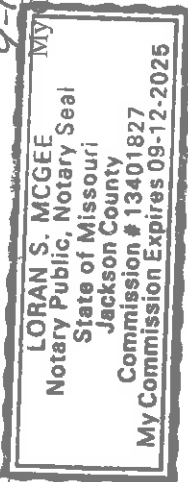
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>A. J. Tarantino</i>	9/28/2021	8910 NE 109 <sup>th</sup> Terr	A. J. TARANTINO
<i>Margaret A. Valenti</i>	10/05/2021	540 Holmes St.	MARGARET A. VALENTI
<i>Sherade E. Valenti</i>	10/05/2021	540 Holmes St.	SHERADE E. VALENTI
<i>A. Roemer Teesdale</i>	10/07/21	524 Holmes Ter	A. ROEMER TEESDALE
<i>James P. Schmidt</i>	11/11	606 Missouri Ave	JAMES P. SCHMIDT
<i>John Brady</i>	10/05/21	525 Holmes	John Brady
<i>Ferri Benz</i>	10/08/21	535 Harrison	Ferri Benz
<i>Jeff Benz</i>	10/08/21	535 Harrison	Jeff Benz
<i>Maria A. Valenti</i>	10/11/2021	506 Holmes St Apt 35	Maria A Valenti
<i>Virginia J. Scott</i>	10/11/2021	4918 George Ave	VIRGINIA J SCOTT
<i>Steven A. Scott</i>	10/20/2021	4918 George Ave	Steven A Scott

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*Loran S. McGee*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0126 10/25/23 09:14:18

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-21-10 <del>1126 Cherry St</del>	1126 Cherry St	Mary Greene
	10-21-16	5000 N Green Hills	Peter Maney
	10/10/21	3106 Flora Ave	James Trummer
	10-10-21	5408 N Cleveland Ave	Michael Ross
	10/10/21	6448 N Cleveland Ave	Regina Ross
	10/17/21	10121 NE 103rd Ter	John Myers
	10/17/21	605 KCMU	Paul Montgomery
	17/6/21	3301 E 43rd Ave KC MO 64129	Michael W. Ullrich
	10-17-21	3911 NW 85th Ter Apt. H KCMO 64154	Jerome Dailley
	10/17/21	7104 Jefferson	Tim Stair
	10/17/21	12601 E 75th St	Rebecca Wohletz
	10-17-21	12661 E 75th St	MILG WOLKWITZ
	10-17-21	7104 Jefferson E West 113 <sup>th</sup>	Louise M Stark
	10-17-21		MARY DORMAN
	10-17-21	10300 E. 39th Ter	Cami D. Osterbag
	10-17-21	10300 E. 39th Ter	Emily Osterbag

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October 2021  
  
Notary Public

My Commission expires  
May 04 2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy O'ito, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>1 Maria Deister</i>	<i>10/17/21</i>	<i>7709</i>	<i>Maria Deister</i>
<i>2 Maria Deister</i>	<i>10/17/21</i>	<i>7704 NE 75<sup>th</sup> St</i>	<i>Maria Deister</i>
<i>3 Kyan Hammerbacher</i>	<i>10/17/21</i>	<i>5636 Rockhill Rd</i>	<i>Kyan Hammerbacher</i>
<del>4</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>5</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>6</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>7</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>8</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>9</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>10</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>11</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>12</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>13</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>14</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>15</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
<del>16</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

**PEGGY S. FRYER**  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal My Commission expires  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>M.C. Deister</i>	17-Oct-2021	1704 NE 75th St K.C. Mo. 64158	MICHAEL M.C. Deister
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public  
 PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI My Commission expires  
 Clay County May 04, 2025  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>ASB</i>	10/21/21	7704 NE 75th & 16MO 64158	James DeRita
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Peggy S. Fryer*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
Notary Public  
May 04 2025  
My Commission expires

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>Layne T. Nichol</i>	10/16/21	8712 NE 101 St St	Layne T. Nichol
2	<i>Carl Munner</i>	10/16/21	8472 N. 91 <sup>st</sup> Pl	Carl Munner
3	<i>Wyatt Cravin</i>	10/16/21	8806 NE 91 <sup>st</sup> Ter	Wyatt Cravin
4	<i>Charlotte Ross</i>	10/17/21	9224 N Kentucky Ave	Charlotte Ross
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

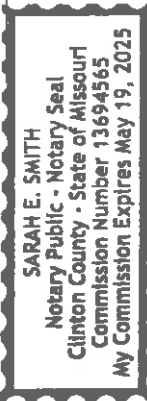
The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Sarah E. Smith*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*Sarah E. Smith*

Notary Public



My Commission expires

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

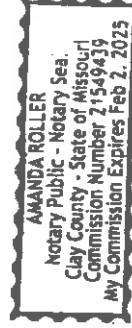
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-7-2021	10126 N. Montgolf Ave	Paul Guastello
	10-7-2021	9407 NE 92nd St.	Paul Guastello
	10-7-2021	9407 NE 92nd St.	Gloria Guastello
	10-7-2021	2118 NE 107th Terr.	Doyle Travis
	10-7-2021	2118 NE 107th Terr.	Doyle Travis
	10-7-2021	8125 NE 98th St	Marilyn Termini
	10-7-2021	8125 NE 98th St.	Francine Termini
	10.7.2021	10109 N. OAKLAND AVE	Andrea Greane
	10.7.2021	12109 N. OAKLAND AVE	James Greene
	10/7/21	10401 N. LAWN AVE	Elyana Cerevello
	10/10/2021	108 NW 65th St	Tashia Travis
	10/21/2021	127 West 101st Apt 108	Mark McCoy
	10.12.2021	10254 N. Kansas Ave	Charles Cuda
	10.12.2021	10254 N. Kansas Ave	Annamarie Cuda
	10.13.2021	2609 NE 101st St.	MARIE STRADA
	10.13.2021	5114 N. MONROE AVE	JOE STRADA

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 02/02/2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Kirsten Guillaume</i>	10.17.21	9508 NE 90th St	Kirsten Guillaume
<i>Antoinette Pitt</i>	10-17-21	8005 N. Mansie	Antoinette Pitt
<i>Thomas Rich</i>	10-17-21	8605 n. marsh	Thomas Rich
<i>Cindy Goetz</i>	10-18-21	8031 NE 103rd St	Cindy Goetz
<i>Melissa Zwick</i>	10/18/21	8531 N Marsh	Melissa Zwick
<i>Ann Schechinger</i>	10/18/21	8814 NE 91st Terr	Ann Schechinger
<i>Dave Schechinger</i>	10/18/21	8814 NE 91st Terr	Dave Schechinger
<i>Debbie Schwandke</i>	10/18/21	8536 NE 91st Terr	Debbie Schwandke
<i>Chad Phillips</i>	10-18-21	8545 NE 91st Terr	Chad Phillips
<i>Erich Lingenfelder</i>	10/19/21	4220 N. Hickory Ln	Erich Lingenfelder
<i>Stephanie Lingenfelder</i>	10/19/21	4220 N. Hickory Ln	Stephanie Lingenfelder
<i>Tina Briggs</i>	10/18/21	3629 NE Monterey Ave	Tina Briggs
<i>Mandy Haslag</i>	10/18/21	4221 N. Hickory Lane	Mandy Haslag
<i>Steve Wiles</i>	10/18/21	4221 N. Hickory Lane	Steve Wiles
<i>Brian Stator</i>	10/18/21	8541 NE 91st Terr	Brian Stator

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Patricia K Burkhart*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
*Patricia K Burkhart*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 5/11/2022

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0134 10/25/23 AM09:15:01

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

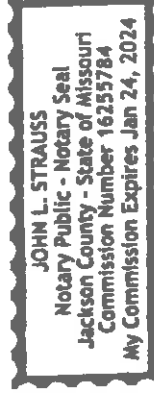
State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/7/21	502 E 122 Kcmo	Karen Strauss
	10/7/21	502 E 122 Kcmo	John L. Strauss
	10/8/21	203 W 62 St Kcmo	Elizabeth Kieffer
	10/16/21	203 W 62 St Kcmo	Laura Kieffer
	10/18/21	5825 Central Kcmo	Edward Grouney
	10-18-21	7304 Washington Kcmo	Michelle Grouney
	10-18-21	20 E 80th St	Cynthia L. Wallace
	10-18-21	419 E 122 St	Mary E Seese
	10-18-21	419 E 122 St	Jeffrey Abase
	10-18-21	419 E 122 St Kcmo	Caroline Seese
	10-18-21	11931 Chamloke St	Rebecca Troup
	10-18-21	11931 Charlotte St	Mike Troup
	10/18/21	502 E. 122st Kcmo	Kelly Blickhan
	10/19/21	500 W. 115 St	Julie Leaver
	10/19/21	500 W 115 St	Creque Leaver
	10/19/21	1008 W. 120 Ter Kcmo	Tim Grouney

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)



Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 1-24-2024

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

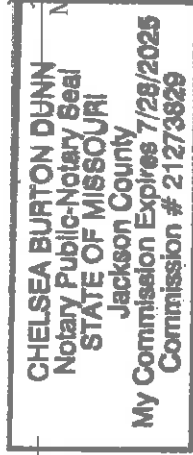
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Lisa Anielak</i>	10-1-21	117 W 65 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Lisa Anielak
<i>Collene Sulzer</i>	10-1-21	7331 Jarboe	Collene Sulzer
<i>Ann Eckels</i>	10-1-21	815 N. 55 <sup>th</sup>	Ann Eckels
<i>Jeanne Eckels</i>	10-1-21	815 N. 55 <sup>th</sup>	Jeanne Eckels
<i>Laura J. Peck</i>	10-1-21	1224 Huntington	Laura J. Peck
<i>Eugene S. Peck</i>	10-1-21	1224 Huntington	Eugene S. Peck
<i>Christy Staker</i>	10-1-21	834 W. 64 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Christy Staker
<i>Joe Eckels</i>	10-1-21	825 W. 55 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Joe Eckels
<i>David Eckels</i>	10-5-21	815 W. 55 <sup>th</sup> St	David Eckels
<i>John J. Murphy</i>	10-5-21	449 W. 68 St	John J. Murphy
<i>Shannon O'Boyle</i>	10-5-21	428 W. 64 <sup>th</sup> St	Shannon O'Boyle
<i>Pat O'Boyle</i>	10-5-21	428 W. 67 <sup>th</sup> St	Pat O'Boyle
<i>Julie Kivisto</i>	10-6-21	400 W. 49 Terr	Julie Kivisto
<i>Jane G. Kieffer</i>	10-6-21	203 W. 62 <sup>nd</sup> St.	Jane G. Kieffer
<i>Julie Reib</i>	10-15-21	620 W 69	Julie Reib
<i>Jeff Reib</i>	10-15-21	620 W 69	Jeff Reib

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Chelsea Burton Dunn*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
 Notary Public 2021 080



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

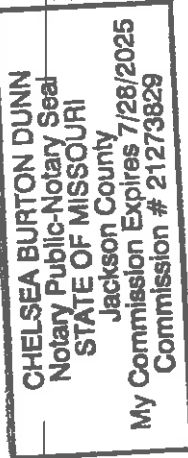
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/16/21	821 W 56 <sup>th</sup> St	Joy Call
	10/16/21	821 W 56 <sup>th</sup> St	Jennifer Call
	10-16-21	837 W 58 Terr	John Wind
	10/16/21	1855 Spafford	Rachel Rascheley
	10/16/21	1255 Spafford	Dustin Rascheley
	10/16/21	1223 Huntington Rd	Katie Williams
	10-16-21	1223 Huntington Rd	Mitch Williams
	10/17/21	301 W. 54th St	Kelly Esslinger
	10/17/21	301 W. 54 <sup>th</sup> St.	CHAD ESSINGER
	10-17-21	5411 Central St	John Grotzinger
	10-17-21	1258 Huntington Rd	Timothy Thron
	10-17-21	1268 Huntington	Shawn H Thron
	10-17-21	415 W 55 <sup>th</sup> St KC and 64113	Steve Scanlon
	10-18-21	5207 Sunset Dr K.C. Mo 6412	Lies McIney
	10/18/21	234 W 64th Terr	DRUID STAKER

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
 Notary Public Chelsea Burton Dunn  
 My Commission Expires 7/28/2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

0137 10/25/23 09:15:17

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>[Signature]</i>	Oct. 17, 2021	8611 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Ter	LISSANY MAXON
2	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/17/21	9508 NE 90 <sup>th</sup> ST.	SARAH GUILLAUME
3	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/18/2021	8611 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Chris Maxon
4	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/18/21	9225 N. Laurel Ave	Karen Graham
5	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/18/21	9225 N LAUREL AVE	KAREN GRAHAM
6	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/18/2020	8135 NE 80 <sup>th</sup> Terrace	Danielle Jesse
7	<i>[Signature]</i>			
8	<i>[Signature]</i>			
9	<i>[Signature]</i>			
10	<i>[Signature]</i>			
11	<i>[Signature]</i>			
12	<i>[Signature]</i>			
13	<i>[Signature]</i>			
14	<i>[Signature]</i>			
15	<i>[Signature]</i>			
16	<i>[Signature]</i>			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 02/29/2024

KILEY ELLIOTT  
NOTARY PUBLIC-NOTARY SEAL  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
COUNTY OF CLAY  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 02/29/2024  
COMMISSION # 11133829

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1 <u>R. B. Hatfield</u>	10/18/2021	8713 N. Troost Ave Kansas City, MO 64155	R. B. Hatfield
2 <u>Stephanie Norgren</u>	10/18/2021	9500 NE 89th St. KC MO 64157	Stephanie Norgren
3 <u>Jennifer Everett</u>	10/18/2021	4428 N. Ditzler Ave	Jennifer Everett
4 <u>Danielle Brooks</u>	10/18/2021	8071 N. Farley Ave	Danielle Brooks
5 <u>Nichelle Bergman</u>	10-18-2021	8917 N. Lane Ave	Nichelle Bergman
6 <u>Shannon McCutcheon</u>	10-19-2021	1917 N. Lane Ave	Shannon McCutcheon
7 <u>Shannon McCutcheon</u>	10-18-21	8517 N. Marsh Ave	Shannon McCutcheon
8 <u>Shannon McCutcheon</u>	10-18-21	8516 N. Marsh Ave	Shannon McCutcheon
9 <u>Craig Dieso</u>	10-18-21	8516 N. Marsh Ave	Craig Dieso
10 <u>Dana Fogue</u>	10/18/21	8540 N. Donnellix	Dana Fogue
11 <u>Chris Fogue</u>	10/18/21	8540 N. Donnellix	Chris Fogue
12 <u>Chris Fogue</u>	10-18-21	8540 N. Donnellix	Chris Fogue
13 <u>Grant Sutton</u>	10-18-21	8812 N. Crescent Ave	Grant Sutton
14			
15			
16.			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

Jelly Hatfield  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19 day of October, 2021  
Patricia Burkhardt  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 5/11/2022

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

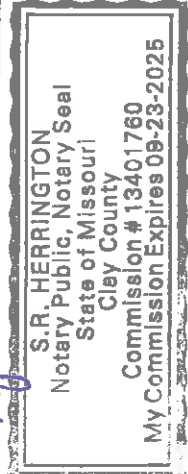
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	6708 NW 102 <sup>nd</sup> Terr	EMILY THOMAS
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	6708 NW 102 <sup>nd</sup> Terr	Penny Thomas
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	5512 N Fairmount	Abel Feferl
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-2021	5523 No. Fleet rd	Mriel Oyedg
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-2021	11005 N. Hill Ave	Ryan Stone
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-2021	11005 N. Hule Ave	Brian Stearns
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	10819 N. Mattox Ct.	Rechele Lighthill
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-19-21	10819 N. Mattox Ct.	James Lighthill
<i>[Signature]</i>			
<i>[Signature]</i>			
<i>[Signature]</i>			
<i>[Signature]</i>			
<i>[Signature]</i>			
<i>[Signature]</i>			
<i>[Signature]</i>			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public My Commission expires 9/23/25



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

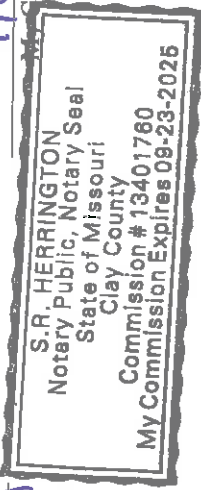
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Ashley Bryant</i>	10-13-2021	10825 N Mattox Ct.	Ashley Bryant
<i>Daniel P. Henry</i>	10-17-2021	5645 NW 109 <sup>th</sup> Ct.	Daniel P. Henry
<i>Laureen S. Henry</i>	10-14-2021	5615 NW 109 <sup>th</sup> Ct.	Laureen S. Henry
<i>Heather Lambice</i>	10-14-2021	5191 NW 109 <sup>th</sup> Ct.	Heather Lambice
<i>Kristen Cruce</i>	10-14-21	6105 NW 104 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Kristen Cruce
<i>Josh Cruce</i>	10-14-21	6105 NW 104 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Josh Cruce
<i>Angela Coffey</i>	10-14-2021	10503 N Randolph Ave	Angela Coffey
<i>Brocke Coffey</i>	10-14-2021	10503 N Randolph Ave	Brocke Coffey
<i>Tim Coffey</i>	10-14-2021	10523 N Randolph Ave	Tim Coffey
<i>Kristen Davis</i>	10-14-2021	5629 NW 108 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Kristen Davis
<i>Scott Davis</i>	10-14-2021	5629 NW 108 <sup>th</sup> Terr KC MO. 64154	Scott Davis
<i>Aaron Bryant</i>	10-14-2021	10825 N Mattox Ct.	Aaron Bryant
<i>Lori Watson</i>	10-18-2021	9314 N Gower Ave	Lori Watson
<i>Mark Watson</i>	10-18-2021	9314 N Gower Ave	Mark Watson
<i>Joe Perry</i>	10-18-21	9805 N Skiles Ave	Joe Perry
<i>Ryan Brewer</i>	10-18-21	5611 NW 109 <sup>th</sup> Ct.	Ryan Brewer

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*S.R. HERRINGTON*  
 (Signature of Notary)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021

*S.R. HERRINGTON*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires 09-23-2026



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

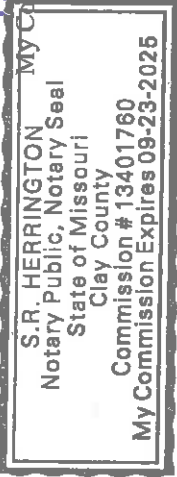
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Justin Kirnase</i>	10-18-21	10609 N Fisk	Justin Kirnase
<i>Sara Bonanni</i>	10-18-21	9204 N Jaber	Sara Bonanni
<i>Chad Domann</i>	10-18-21	9214 N. Jaber	Chad Domann
<i>Eric Remorok</i>	10-18-2021	9215 N. JABOE	ERIC REMOROK
<i>Elizabeth Randolph</i>	10/18/2021	9215 N. Jaber	Elizabeth Randolph
<i>Kaylyn Short</i>	10/18/21	9400 N BELLING AVE	Kaylyn Short
<i>Kelly Hays</i>	10/18/21	1826 NW 92nd PL	Kelly Hays
<i>Mike Hays</i>	10/19/21	1876 NW 92nd PL	Mike Hays
<i>ERIN DAVIS</i>	10-18-21	9319 N. GENESSEE ST.	ERIN DAVIS
<i>Randal Davis</i>	10-18-21	9319 N Genessee St.	Randal Davis
<i>SMANUHA FEARE</i>	10-19-21	852 NICHOLSON AVE #304	SMANUHA FEARE
<i>Jerron Borte</i>	10-19-21	8752 N Chestnut Ave #304	Jerron Borte
<i>Mellany Gomez</i>	10-19-21	1511 NE 80th Ct	Mellany Gomez
<i>Nick Gomez</i>	10-19-21	1511 NE 80th Ct	Nick Gomez
<i>Amber Hoyal</i>	10-19-21	1502 NE 80th Ct.	Amber Hoyal
<i>Penny Hollman</i>	10-19-21	1514 NE 80th Ct	Penny Hollman

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*S.R. HERRINGTON*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October, 2021  
*S.R. HERRINGTON*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

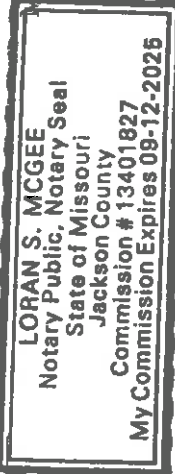
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>David E. Wahl</i>	10/5/2021	7761 N. Shannon Ave	Dion Walden
<i>Burney Walden</i>	10/5/2021	7761 N. Shannon Ave	Burney Walden
<i>Deborah Arnone</i>	10/6/2021	1445 NW 93rd Terr	Deborah Arnone
<i>Kimberly McCafferty</i>	10/6/2021	3419 NW 85 Court	Kimberly McCafferty
<i>John Hombo</i>	10/7/21	7336 Campbell St	Ashleigh Hombo
<i>Victor Hurbert</i>	10/7/21	2228 NW 112th St	Victor Hurbert
<i>Step Pridgen</i>	10/7/2021	10407 N Virginia	Step Pridgen
<i>Mark Ridgen</i>	10-7-21	10407 N Virginia	Mark Ridgen
<i>Mark Ridgen</i>	10-7-21	7519 N Olive	Mark Ridgen
<i>Diana O'Veilly</i>	10-8-21	<del>14002 NW Dacre</del> 14002 NW Dacre	Diana O'Veilly
<i>Marcia Mielke</i>	10-15-21	14002 NW Dacre	Marcia Mielke
<i>Marcus Crauch</i>	10-15-21	7761 NW 77th Pl	Marcus Crauch
<i>Melanie Chadwick</i>	10-15-21	9115 E 61st Terr	Melanie Chadwick
<i>Teresa M Chadwick</i>	10-15-21	9115 E 51st Terr	Teresa M Chadwick
<i>Rai Seaward</i>	10-15-21	9505 State Line Rd	Rai Seaward
<i>Barry Seaward</i>	10-15-21	9505 State Line Rd	Barry Seaward

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Shannon Bjornlie*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021

*Loran S. MCGEE*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10-12-2021	7430 Grand Ave	David Marey
	10-14-2021	459 E. 79 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Subramaniam Paddan
	10-14-2021	809 W 70 <sup>th</sup> Street	David Curry
	10/14/2021	7330 Campbell St.	Annaliese Tombs
	10-14-2021	809 W. 70 <sup>th</sup> St	Angie Curry
	10.16.21	7506 Lydia Ave	Geoff Palmer
	10.16.21	7411 Campbell St	Sean Wadell

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator) Annaliese Tombs, am the circulator.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 2021  
  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

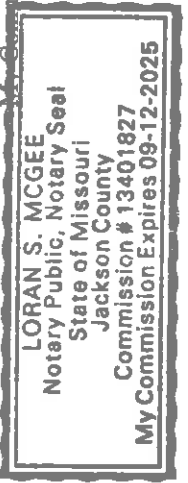
	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>David Steiner</i>	10/9/2021	4219 E 108 <sup>th</sup> St.	David Steiner
2	<i>Elaine Steiner</i>	10/9/2021	4219 E 108 <sup>th</sup> St.	Elaine Steiner
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*Loran S. McGee*  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires 9-12-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41 %) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

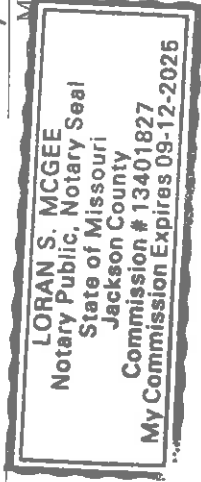
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>John Lynch</i>	10/4/21/20	34 C St	John Lynch
<i>Floss Mericle</i>	10/4/21/20	14605 Little Blue	Floss Mericle
<i>Tyrka Young</i>	10/7/21	408 N Wheeling Ave	Tyrka Young
<i>Thuy Bui</i>	10-7-21	432 N Belmont	Thuy Bui
<i>Mary Faith White</i>	10-7-21	3101 Laditro Blvd	Mary Faith White
<i>Doug Schilke</i>	10-7-21	442 Colorado Ave	Doug Schilke
<i>Wanda Dant</i>	10-8-21	5534 NE 4 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Wanda Dant
<i>Melissa</i>	10-10-21	5441 Rincker Rd.	Michael Rincker
<i>Todd Lane</i>	10-10-2021	4800 Logan Ave	Todd Lane
<i>Michelle Lane</i>	10-10-2021	4800 Logan Ave	Michelle Lane
<i>TERRY FRENCH</i>	10-18-2021	119 N. Elmwood	TERRY FRENCH
<i>Nancy Driller</i>	10-18-2021	312 N. Kensington	Nancy Driller
<i>Timothy Deiker</i>	10-18-2021	312 N. Kensington	Timothy Deiker
<i>CONSTANCE STEPHAN</i>	10-18-21	117 N KENSINGTON	CONSTANCE STEPHAN

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021

*Loran S. McGee*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires 9-12-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

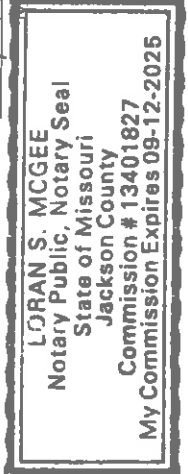
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Richard Thompson</i>	10-7-2021	4114 N. BELMONT	Richard Thompson
<i>L.P. Proctor</i>	10/8/2021	10124 Bobs Ave	Peggy L. Becker
<i>Christine</i>	10/8/2021	10434 BALES	NEIL BECKER
<i>Amy Pering</i>	10/8/21	4130 Tervsest	Amy Pering
<i>Joe Mesh</i>	10-8-2021	558 HARRISON	JOE MESH
<i>Nancy &amp; Gary</i>	10-8-2021	5300 NE CHESTAN	NANCY ANNES
<i>Walter &amp; Sheryl</i>	10-9-2021	11118 Bellevue Ave Kansas	Kaiti K. Holt-Stang
<i>Thomas &amp; Barbara</i>	10-9-2021	5224 Nog Street Missouri	Thomas & Barbara
<i>John &amp; Mary</i>	10/10/21	1114 Chestnut K.C. Mo	John & Mary
<i>Thomas &amp; Theresa</i>	10-10-21	11332 N. Summit	Thomas & Theresa
<i>Dwight Parker</i>	10-10-21	11525 N. Madison	Dwight Parker
<i>Phyllis Parker</i>	10-10-21	11505 N Madison Ave	Phyllis Parker
<i>N. Walker</i>	10-10-21	304 E. Park D.K. Johnson	N. Walker
<i>John Broke</i>	10-11-21	3513 Lexington	John Broke
<i>Lisa Rugh</i>	10-11-21	317 Jackson Ave	Lisa Rugh

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. Mc Gee*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*Loran S. Mc Gee*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission Expires 9-18-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being fully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

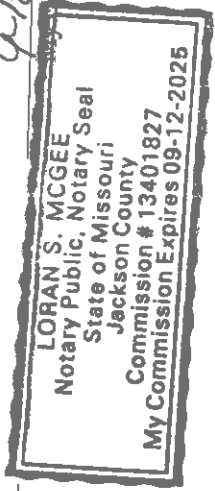
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Richard Plackemer</i>	10/11/21	310 S. Jackson	Richard Plackemer
<i>Marisa L. Smith</i>	10/11/21	321 Jackson	Marisa L. Smith
<i>Elaina Smith</i>	10/11/21	321 Jackson	Elaina Smith
<i>ADRIANA IMPERIALE</i>	10/11/21	320 JACKSON	ADRIANA IMPERIALE
<i>Vander Meke</i>	10/11/21	2901 Smart Ave	Vander Meke
<i>Thomas Miller</i>	10/11/21	2901 Smart Ave	Thomas Miller
<i>Adrian Gutierrez</i>	10/12/21	1622 Poplar Av.	Adrian Gutierrez
<i>Walter Murrell</i>	10/12/21	523 NW 10th Terr	Walter Murrell
<i>Bruce W. Houston</i>	10-12-2021	7845 N. KENKAWAN	BRUCE W. HOUSTON
<i>Kevin L. Houston</i>	10-12-2021	7845 N. KENKAWAN AVE	Kevin L. Houston
<i>William Pope</i>	10-14-2021	1415 NE 93rd St	William Pope
<i>Roxanne Pope</i>	10-14-21	1415 NE 93rd St	Roxanne Pope
<i>Ellen Mertz</i>	10-14-21	2900 Smart	Ellen Mertz
<i>Nguyen</i>	10-14-21	315 N JACKSON	TIEN NGUYEN
<i>Mariana Perez</i>	10/14/21	311 Plaine Ave	Mariana Perez

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

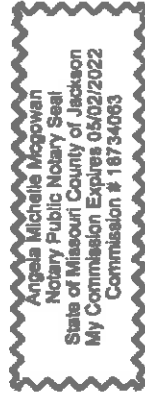
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	3921 Sunrise Dr	Lora J. Janda
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	3366 Gladstone Blvd	Celsus Stribling
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	336 Hedstone Blvd	Alisa Stribling
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	3921 Sunrise Dr	William Dukes
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	2809 Jackson	Leire Hicks
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	5841 Marion	Diana Beaton
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	5609 E 27 <sup>th</sup> Ferry	Aaron Mathey
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	5609 E 27 <sup>th</sup> Ferry	Beatriz Matoski
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-11-21	4010 E 13 <sup>th</sup> Sun	Chantelle Terone
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	3514 Windsor	David Hopkins
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-12-21	6834 Wakarusa	Delphine Sydnor
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/13/21	430 N Belmont Blvd	Bethel Hill
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/13/21	2228 Chelsea Ave	Angela McGowan
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/13 21	119 Elmwood Ave	THOMAS BERNARDS
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/17/21	5101 E 4 <sup>th</sup> St	David Green
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/17/21	8700 E 23 <sup>rd</sup> St	KE MO DAN BRISBIN

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 5-2-2022



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

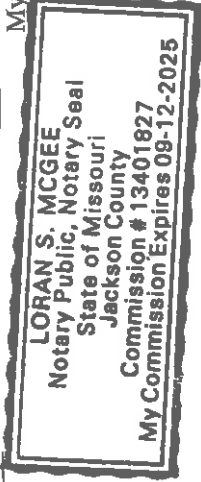
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Virginia Beach</i>	9-30-21	5305 NE 92 <sup>nd</sup> ST	VIRGINIA BEACH
<i>Chandra Kendra</i>	9-30-21	8080 N. Drury Ave	Chandra Hendren
<i>Sally Fixler</i>	10-1-21	10827 Walnut Dr.	Sally Fixler
<i>Steve Fixler</i>	10-1-21	10527 Walnut Dr.	Steve Fixler
<i>SUZANNE GARGES</i>	10-1-21	11225 ASKED AVE, 64137	SUZANNE GARGES
<i>Suzanne Sharrow</i>			
<i>Alexandra Colbert</i>	10/1/21	9605 Walnut	Alexandra Colbert
<i>Natalie Kline</i>	10-1-21	8708 E. 117 <sup>th</sup> ST.	NATALIE KLINE
<i>April Slaughter</i>	10-1-21	8708 E. 117 <sup>th</sup> St.	April Slaughter
<i>Marie Grotte</i>	10-1-21	4502 E. 112 Terr	Marie Grotte
<i>Tom Neal</i>	10/8/21	5012 Pebble Ct	Tom Neal
<i>Randy Hargis</i>	10/6/21	11032 CYPRESS AVE	RANDY HARGIS
<i>Roxanne Hargis</i>	10/6/21	11032 Cypress Ave	Roxanne Hargis
<i>Vladimir Hokecek</i>	10/6/21	4203 E. 109 <sup>th</sup> St	Vladimir Hokecek
<i>Robert L. Oyer</i>	10/6/21	4204 E. 110 <sup>th</sup> St	Robert L. Oyer
<i>Melba L. Oyer</i>	10/6/21	4204 E 110 <sup>th</sup>	Melba L. Oyer

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021

*Loran S. McGee*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 9-18-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

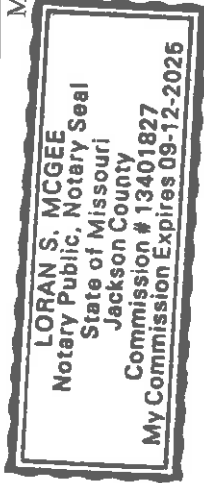
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/16/2021	11200 Poplar Ave	Mindy Hunt
2	<i>[Signature]</i>	10/17/2021	9801 Locust St.	George Austin
3	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
4	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
5	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
6	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
7	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
8	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
9	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
10	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
11	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
12	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
13	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
14	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
15	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
16.	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public \_\_\_\_\_ My Commission expires 9-12-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

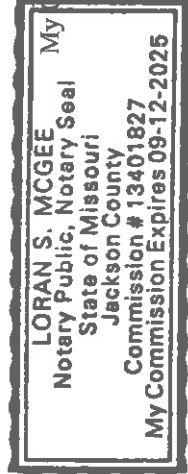
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	9/24/21	1405 NE 95th Terrace	Josiah Kravtsov
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	6615 E 105	Randy Cobleigh
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	6615 E 105	Beth Cobleigh
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	11100 Wyandotte Court	Mei Dodson
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	5924 Norfleet	Ahonda Maas Brown
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	11515 Troost	Joshua Flynn
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	12731 Cherry	Nancy Hess
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	11811 Harrison	Dennis Maher
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	11138 Grand	Terry Lamphear
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	7728 Jefferson	Ford Bradley
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	10737 Grandview	Karen Martin
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	1001 E. 108 <sup>th</sup> Terrace	Kyle Sturm
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	1001 E. 108 <sup>th</sup> Terrace	Larry Sturm
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	12539 McGee	Kimberly Burgess
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-2021	14418 Wilshire Circle	Cheri Cearley

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

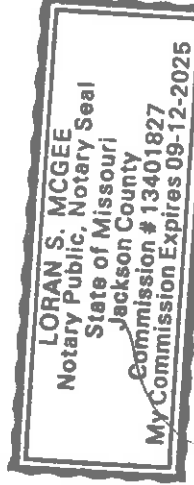
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<u>Michael Martin</u>	<u>10-9-2021</u>	<u>10507 Mersington Ave</u>	<u>Michael Devine</u>
<u>Paul Muth</u>	<u>10-9-2021</u>	<u>4602 E 110<sup>th</sup> St</u>	<u>Rick Maresco</u>
<u>Mark Green</u>	<u>10-9-2021</u>	<u>9609 Richmond</u>	<u>Mark Greener</u>
<u>Jaye Myers</u>	<u>10-10-2021</u>	<u>8331 N. Tallis Ave. Apt 1018</u>	<u>Faye A. Myers</u>
<u>Kathryn L. Brumby</u>	<u>10-10-2021</u>	<u>7608 E. 49<sup>th</sup> St</u>	<u>Kathryn S. Brumby</u>
<u>Kristal Evensen</u>	<u>10-11-2021</u>	<u>3728 Birchwood Dr</u>	<u>Krystal Evensen</u>
<u>Andrew Evensen</u>	<u>10-11-2021</u>	<u>3728 Birchwood Dr</u>	<u>Andrew Evensen</u>
<u>Melony Ramez</u>	<u>10-11-2021</u>	<u>13229 Raytown Rd</u>	<u>MELONY RAMEZ</u>
<u>Jor U. Doh</u>	<u>10-11-21</u>	<u>13229 Raytown Rd</u>	<u>Joe VanAckersen</u>
<u>Quinn Blake</u>	<u>10-11-21</u>	<u>13301 Raytown Rd</u>	<u>Luan Blake</u>
<u>Quinn Blake</u>	<u>10-16-21</u>	<u>111-9-E-Wornall</u>	<u>Percy G. Wh. Arer</u>
<u>Steve Kieffer</u>	<u>10/16/21</u>	<u>9201 Grend Ave</u>	<u>Steve Kieffer</u>
<u>Steve Burton</u>	<u>10/16/21</u>	<u>2027 E. 81<sup>st</sup> Terr</u>	<u>Steve Burton</u>
<u>Sharon Hill</u>	<u>10/16/21</u>	<u>1202 W. 97<sup>th</sup> St</u>	<u>Sharon Hill</u>
<u>Danny Hill</u>	<u>10/16/21</u>	<u>603 E 109<sup>th</sup> St.</u>	<u>Danny Hill</u>
<u>Sharon Hill</u>	<u>10/16/2021</u>	<u>603 E. 109<sup>th</sup> St.</u>	<u>Sharon Hill</u>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

Marilyn E. Kuehn  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021

Sharon Smith  
Notary Public \_\_\_\_\_ My Commission expires 9-12-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

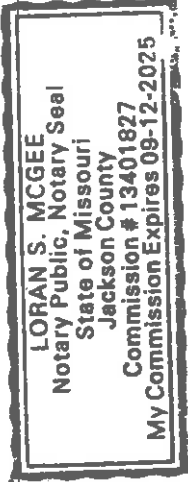
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Bill Otterness</i>	9-26-21	10404 Oakland Ave	Bill Otterness
<i>Jeremy Harrison</i>	9-27-21	7900 Jefferson St	Jeremy Harrison
<i>Claudia Toomlin</i>	9/27/21	1006 E. 33 <sup>rd</sup> St	Claudia Toomlin
<i>Terri Streeter</i>	9/27/21	12323 Charlotte Kcmo	Terri Streeter
<i>Jill Sasse</i>	9/27/21	1108 W 7 <sup>th</sup> Trm Kcmo 64114	Jill Sasse
<i>R. David Vag</i>	9/27/21	6625 E 66 <sup>th</sup> St Kcmo 64133	R. David Vag
<i>Erika DeGreed</i>	9/27/21	4900 Sandinas Rd	Erika DeGreed
<i>Cassandra Decker</i>	9/27/21	117 W 20 <sup>th</sup> St #165	Cassandra Decker
<i>Christina M'Donough</i>	9/27/21	707 W. 114 <sup>th</sup> Terrace	Christina M'Donough
<i>Karen Spalding</i>	9/27/21	3009 Ashland Ridge Rd. 64129	Karen Spalding
<i>Leonard Saeu</i>	9/27/21	5401 E 47 <sup>th</sup> Terrace Kansas City, MO 64119	Leonard Saeu
<i>Carla Dykstra</i>	9/30/21	524 E. 123 <sup>rd</sup> Ter 64145	Carla Dykstra
<i>Margaret Sykora</i>	9/30/21	11 W. 79 <sup>th</sup> St, Kansas City, MO 64114	Margaret Sykora
<i>Michael Sykora</i>	09/30/2021	11 West 90 <sup>th</sup> St, KS, MO 64114	Michael Sykora
<i>Ryan Hendron</i>	9/30/21	8025 N. Drury, MO 64114 KC, MO 64114	Ryan Hendron

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. MCGEE*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021  
*Loran S. MCGEE*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 9-12-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

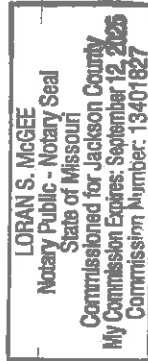
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	2409 E 135 <sup>th</sup> St	Peter Murphy
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	10335 Stevenson 10112	Walter Cochran
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	1104 E. Red Bridge	CORRY MAXIM
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	12539 McCre	Gary Burgess
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-9-21	713 W 112 <sup>th</sup>	SHARON CAMPBELL
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	15725 e 78 <sup>th</sup> St	ALLISON PLETCHMAN
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	11139 McBee	SANDRA FASH
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	10507 Marangola	ARETTA DENISE
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	905 Cornus	Barbden Bushnik
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/9/21	905 Cornus	Ed Van Bushnik
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/10/21	5208 E 110 St	Tony Karr
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/10/2021	10700 College Ave	Paul Cosszewicz
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/10/2021	10704 Bayes Ave	Jessica Chandler
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/10/2021	10700 College Ave	Aden Garber
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/10/21	7007 E 113 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Wendy Ramirez

*[Signature]* 10-10-21  
 The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021  
*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 9-12-2025  
 My Commission number 13401827



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

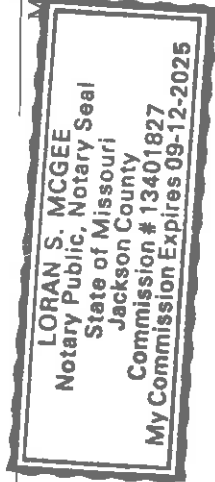
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Karen Tritt</i>	10-12-21	11605 McGEE	KAREN TRITT
<i>Laurence Tritt</i>	10-12-21	11605 McGEE	LAURENCE TRITT
<i>Lexi Mannebach</i>	10-12-21	920 W. 100 <sup>th</sup>	LEXI MANNEBACH
<i>Kevin Mulloy</i>	10-12-21	326 E. BRIDGESPIRE	KEVIN MULLOY
<i>Diane Campbell</i>	10-14-21	1392Z Cherry St KCMO	Diane Campbell
<i>Kathryn Johnson</i>	10-14-21	12303 Charlotte	Kathryn Johnson
<i>Jeanne Anderson</i>	10-15-21	1W108 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Jeanne Anderson
<i>Leasa Young</i>	10-14-21	4528 Oak St KCMO 64143	Leasa Young
<i>Dale Jimm</i>	10-16-21	500 E. 51 <sup>st</sup> Ter KCMO 64137	Dale Jimm
<i>Leasa Young</i>	10-16-21	2900 E 107 <sup>th</sup> Ter.	Leasa Young
<i>Casey L. Mannebach</i>	16 Oct 21	109 E 117 <sup>th</sup> St KCMO 64143	Casey L. Mannebach
<i>Kathleen M. Alber</i>	10-16-2021	38W E. 107 <sup>th</sup> St Kansas City, MO 64137	Kathleen M. Alber
<i>TONY TERNELO</i>	10-18-2021	901 TAYLOR CENTER KANSAS CITY, MO 64114	TONY TERNELO
<i>Amy Russell</i>	10-18-2021	1181A CUB. KCMO	Amy Russell

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021  
*Loran S. McGee*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

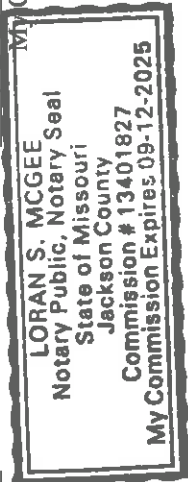
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Vincent Brown</i>	9/30/21	3700 Wyoming St KC MO #202	VINCENT BROWN
<i>Laura L. Brown</i>	9/30/21	7701 N. Shannon Ave	Laura L. Brown
<i>Nichelle Renaux</i>	9/30/21	1807 E. 60	NICHELLE RENAUX
<i>Michael J. Ryan</i>	9.30.21	3714 Jarboe KC MO	Michael Ryan
<i>Lawrence J. Drummond</i>	9.30.21	3230 W 45 <sup>th</sup> Terr APT 202	LAWRENCE J. DRUMMOND
<i>Byron K. Nichols</i>	10/4/21	9000 Holm St, KC MO	Byron K. Nichols
<i>David Fiebig</i>	10/6/21	6419 EAST 35 <sup>TH</sup> ST KC MO	DAVID FIEBIG
<i>Pat M. Stoltzfus</i>	10-20-21	10706 Baidles Ave KC MO	PAT M STOLTZFUS
<i>Emily Hale</i>	10/20/21	11409 Blue River Rd KC MO 64131	Emily Hale
<i>Pamela Huskrey</i>	10/20/2021	11324 Applewood Dr KC MO 64134	Pamela Huskrey
<i>A. Cornette E. St.</i>	10/20/21	8530 Highland Ave.	A. Cornette E. St.

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021

*Loran S. McGee*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 9-12-2025



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )

) ss.

County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

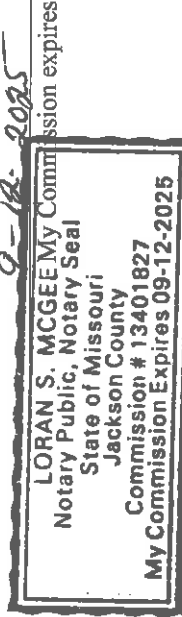
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Val Schram</i>	10-2-21	10417 Monroe Ave	Val Schram
<i>Alicia J. Bots</i>	10-2-21	10438 Bales Ave	Alicia Bots
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-2-21	7914 E 117 <sup>th</sup> St	Gulnara Stark
<i>Rosanne Marker</i>	10-2-21	344 E. 105 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Rosanne Marker
<i>Dennis Sebro</i>	10-3-21	3405 E 105 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Denny Sebro
<i>Daniela Sebro</i>	10-3-21	3405 E 105 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Daniela Sebro
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	10407 Welton Ave	Jeff Davis
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	10406 Bales Ave.	Matt Powers
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-21	10406 Bales Ave	Adam Powers
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/3/2021	10438 Bales Ave	David Bots
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-2021	10407 Welton Ave	Linnea Davis
<i>[Signature]</i>	10-3-2021	10400 College Ave	Christine Borena
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/8/21	4300 Grandview Rd	Ken DeBenedictis
<i>[Signature]</i>			
<i>[Signature]</i>			
<i>[Signature]</i>			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



0164 10/25/23 AM 09:17:30

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
	10/16/21	9004 N. Smalley	Yasmine Hamid
	10/16/21	9008 N Smalley	Austin Mehner
	10/16/21	8020 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Tammi Giesken
	10/16/21	8028 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Amy Cummings
	10/16/21	8020 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Corey Giesken
	10/16/21	8103 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Kathy Ellis Nomouk
	10/16/21	8616 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St	Gilie Burkheit
	10/16/21	8610 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Kelly Rash
	10/16/21	8606 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Jason Severson
	10/16/21	8520 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Audrey Sisco
	10/16/21	8516 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Jared Sheets
	10/16/21	8500 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Bambi Casady
	10/16/21	8500 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Christine McNeill
	10/16/21	8500 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Noah Sandersfeld
	10/16/21	8101 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Chris Jenkins
	10/16/21	10122 N. Talis Dr.	David Courfage

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

(Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 16 day of October, 2021  
  
Notary Public

PEGGY S. FRYER  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
Clay County  
My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

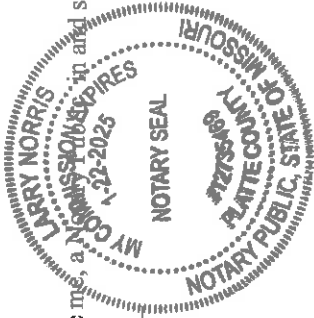
State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

	Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
1		10/17/21	10425 N. Brooklyn	Terry Campbell
2		10/17/21	10437 N. Brooklyn	Natalia Kreinbring
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16.				

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

Kathy Place  
 (Signature of Circulator)



Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2021  
  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 1/22/2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

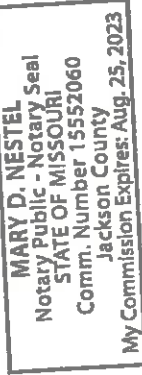
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Tom Main</i>	10-8-21	3707 E 107 <sup>th</sup> St	TOM MAIN
<i>Michael J. Spry</i>	10-8-21	201 W. 110 <sup>th</sup> St	Michael J. Spry
<i>Anna Marie Reed</i>	10-8-21	34 WOODBRIDGE	ANNA MARIE REED
<i>David F. Puchner</i>	10/8/2021	34 Woodbridge Ln	David F. Puchner
<i>Joan T. Barthol</i>	10-11-2021	37 W. 104 <sup>th</sup> TER.	JOAN T. BARTHOL
<i>Kevin J. Barthol</i>	10/11/2021	37 W. 104 TER.	KEVIN J. BARTHOL
<i>William G. McMein</i>	10/14/2021	1818 LAUREL ST	William G. McMein
<i>Ronda Kay Gillett</i>	10/15/2021	211 W. Rainbow Lane	RONDA KAY GILLETT
<i>K. Homan</i>	10-18-2021	425 W 68 <sup>th</sup> Ter, kcmo	Kourtney Homan
<i>Martha R. Borchers</i>	10-18-2021	12025 E. 86 <sup>th</sup> St KCMO	MARtha R Borchers
<i>Carol A. Borchers</i>	10-18-2021	12025 E. 86 <sup>th</sup> ST KCMO	CAROL A. Borchers
<i>Scott D. Fox</i>	10-18-2021	10419 Sycamore KCMO 64114	Scott D. Fox
<i>Helena J. Ford</i>	10-18-2021	619 W 68 <sup>th</sup> Ter KCMO 64113	Helena J. Ford
<i>Anna H. Hobart</i>	10-19-2021	1101 NW 113 <sup>rd</sup> St Kc, Mo. 64151	Anna Hobart
<i>Lorraine T. Mason</i>	10-19-2021	5501 WOODALL RD KC, MO 64113	LORRAINE T. MASON
<i>Charles Mason</i>	10-19-2021	5501 WOODALL RD KCMO 64113	CHARLES MASON

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Mary D. Nestel*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of Oct, 2021.  
*Mary D. Nestel*  
 Notary Public  
 My Commission expires 8/25/23



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Judy Davis</i>	10/1/21	9012 N. Alenton Ave.	Judy Salus
<i>Kim Dickerson</i>	10/11/21	6619 N. Cunden Ave	Katharine Dickerson
<i>Kim Dickerson</i>	10/9/21	6519 N. Cunden Ave	Kim Dickerson
<i>Lori Jensen</i>	10/11/21	7311 N. Temple	Lori Jensen
<i>[Signature]</i>	10/12/21	11115 N Lewis Ave	Tifanie Jiroff
<i>Theresa Long</i>	10/3/21	11513 N VIRGINIA AVE	MICHAEL LONG
<i>Kellie Dvozak</i>	10/3/21	11513 VIRGINIA AVE	Kellie Dvozak
<i>Angela M. Gorenman</i>	10/03/21	1304 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> St.	<del>Angela M. Gorenman</del>
<i>Angela M. Gorenman</i>	10/03/21	1304 NE 107 <sup>th</sup> St	ANGELA M. GORENMAN
<i>Synthia J. Heese</i>	10/09/21	1408 NE 114 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Synthia Heese
<i>Louisa Dickinson</i>	10-3-21	813 NE 114 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Louisa Dickinson
<i>MARLA L. BUNZER</i>	11/6/21	7203 E Polkway	MARLA L. BUNZER
<i>Don Binzer</i>	10/6/21	2303 E Red Bridge	Don Binzer
<i>Helen Faubion</i>	10/6/21	7511 Chery Vee Rd	Helen FAUBION
<i>Matt Alexander</i>	10/6/21	3933 Wainwright Blvd	MATT ALEXANDER
<i>Miley Nestel</i>	10/6/21	56 E 108 <sup>th</sup> St KC MO 64114	MILEY NESTEL

The undersigned state that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Ronda Smith*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 6 day of October 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

My Commission expires  
**PEGGY S. FRYER**  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

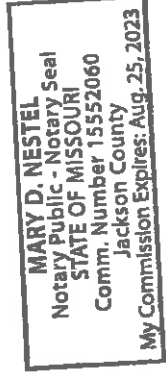
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Trudy Meyers</i>	<i>10/20/21</i>	<i>619 NE 99th St KCMO 64155</i>	<i>Trudy Meyers</i>

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*(Signature of Circulator)*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 20 day of October 2024  
*Mary D. Nestel*  
Notary Public

My Commission expires



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Kedra Cuske</i>	10/10/21	8301 NE 108 <sup>th</sup> St.	Kedra Cuske
<i>Anna Gore</i>	10/10/21	8001 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> St.	Anna Gore
<i>Dosh Gore</i>	10/10/21	8001 NE 104 <sup>th</sup> St.	Dosh Gore
<i>Kelly Lingg</i>	10/10/21	10505 N March Ave	Kelly Lingg
<i>Samuel Lingg</i>	10/10/21	10505 N March Ave	Samuel Lingg
<i>Stacia Weber</i>	10/10/21	10605 N March Ave	Stacia Weber
<i>Dulie Nalony</i>	10/10/21	10020 N Sallis Ave	Dulie Nalony
<i>Beeth Wilson</i>	10/14/21	8112 NE 108 <sup>th</sup> St.	Beeth Wilson
<i>Sally Johnson</i>	10/16/21	5219 NE 99 <sup>th</sup> St.	Sally Johnson
<i>Brittney Feates</i>	10/16/21	8200 NE 108 <sup>th</sup> St.	Brittney Feates
<i>Jamie Feates</i>	10/16/21	8200 NE 108 <sup>th</sup> St.	Jamie Feates
<i>Judy Jones</i>	10/17/21	4885 NE 57 <sup>th</sup> St.	Judy Jones
<i>Clusine Clusine</i>	10/17/21	5886 NE 57 <sup>th</sup> St	Clusine Clusine

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Shannon Bjornlie*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 17 day of October 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

My Commission expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

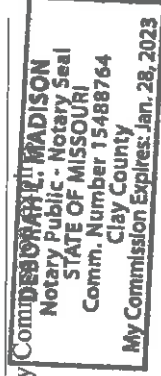
**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Lois Slotkoska</i>	10-18-21	720 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Lois Slotkoska
<i>Jeff Matthews</i>	10-18-21	900 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Jeff Matthews
<i>Christa Selmeland</i>	10-18-21	10005 NE Charon	Christa Selmeland
<i>Tanisha Barrett</i>	10-18-21	10038 N Charlotte	Tanisha Barrett
<i>Marcia Pene-Lisse</i>	10/18/21	814 N E100 <sup>th</sup> W	Marcia Pene-Lisse
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16.			

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Lori Sealda*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 2021  
*Deborah S. MacIsaac*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

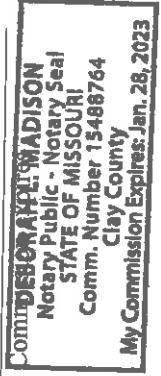
Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>William Turzcki</i>	10-14-21	5619 NW 87 <sup>th</sup> Terr	William Turzcki
<i>Christopher Sheeler</i>	10-16-2021	7419 N. Ambler St. (Apt 442)	Christopher Sheeler
<i>Robert Bradshaw</i>	10-16-21	3830 N. Mulberry Dr.	Robert Bradshaw
<i>Chris Sandy</i>	10-17-21	6240 N Holly	Chris Sandy
<i>Reg Fischer</i>	10/17/21	11716 N. CHAMBERLAIN	REG FISCHER
<i>Lisa Fischer</i>	10-17-21	11716 N. Orchard St	LISA FISCHER
<i>Jason Fox</i>	10-17-21	11715 N. CHAMBERLAIN	JASON FOX
<i>Sue Sanders</i>	10-18-21	10034 N Locust	Sue Sanders
<i>Eunice L. House</i>	10-18-21	715 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Eunice L. House
<i>Dorsey Flaughner</i>	10-18-21	712 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Dorsey Flaughner
<i>Elsie Flaughner</i>	10-18-21	712 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Elsie Flaughner
<i>Scott Flaughner</i>	10-18-21	712 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Scott Flaughner
<i>Natasha Flaughner</i>	10-18-21	712 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Natasha Flaughner
<i>Chester Flaughner</i>	10-18-21	712 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr.	Chester Flaughner
<i>Mart DeArickson</i>	10-18-21	704 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Mart DeArickson
<i>Karen Edgar</i>	10-18-21	709 NE 98 <sup>th</sup> Terr	Karen Edgar

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Chris Sale*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 2021

*Deborah L. Madise*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.

State of Missouri )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Jackson )

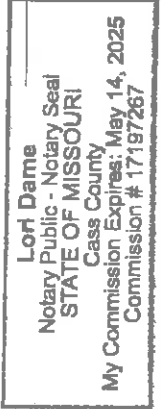
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Mary Lee Trinka</i>	10-13-2021	3500 N Bellefontaine Ave KC, MO 64117	Mary Lee Trinka
<i>Mindi Dowell</i>	10/13/2021	7029 N. Cheryn St 4100 Stone Hill Blvd KC MO 64117	Mindi Dowell
<i>Kandis Martinez</i>	10/13/2021	6057 NW 17 <sup>th</sup> Ter. KC MO 64117	Kandis Martinez
<i>Victoria Bullard</i>	10/13/21	1085 NW 10 <sup>th</sup> St KC, MO 64118	Victoria Bullard
<i>Kathy Taylor</i>	10/13/21	6005 NW 68 <sup>th</sup> Ter. KC MO 64117	Kathy Taylor
<i>Jessica Sullivan</i>	10/13/21	1035 N. 70 <sup>th</sup> St KC MO 64118	Jessica Sullivan
<i>Natalie Irving</i>	10-13-21	6104 N. Sprague Ave KC MO 64117	Natalie Irving
<i>Sacie Taylor</i>	10-13-21	6005 NW 68 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Sacie Taylor
<i>Savannah Barkelle</i>	10-14-21	6822 NW Berkeley KC MO 64152	Savannah Barkelle
<i>Brittany Lee</i>	10/14/21	15320 E. 49 <sup>th</sup> St KC MO 64136	Brittany Lee
<i>Wanda Booth</i>	10/14/21	6005 NE 36 <sup>th</sup> St.	Wanda Booth
<i>Dryce</i>	10/14/21	806 NE 43 <sup>rd</sup> St	Dryce
<i>Lynda Frankowiak</i>	10/14/21	1000 NE 42 <sup>nd</sup> St KC MO 64116	Lynda Frankowiak
<i>Alous Frankowiak</i>	10-14-21	1000 NE 42nd St.	Alous Frankowiak
<i>Sheryl Hastings</i>	10-14-21	513 NE 42nd Terr.	Sheryl Hastings
<i>Robert Baybek</i>	10-19-21	2918 New 9 <sup>th</sup> Terrace	Robert Baybek

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Lori Dame*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21 day of October, 2021



Notary Public Lori Dame My Commission expires 5-14-2025

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.





The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.



**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames, Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

**The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:**

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
<i>Emily Gillison</i>	10-17-21	1144 Meadowlark	Emily Gillison
<i>Matt Anderson</i>	10-17-21	10209 N. Lewis	Matt Anderson
<i>Jessie Yankarough</i>	10-17-21	10209 N. Lewis	Jessie Yankarough
<i>Kyle Martin</i>	10-17-21	10215 N. Lewis	Kyle Martin
<i>Rachel Sells</i>	10-17-21	8601 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> Ter	Rachel Sells
<i>JAMES SERGEANT</i>	10-17-21	8305 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> Ter	JAMES SERGEANT
<i>ANDREW ASKREIN</i>	10-17-21	8301 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> ST	ANDREW ASKREIN
<i>Dustin Keilbey</i>	10/17/21	8305 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> ST	Dustin Keilbey
<i>JOSH MULKEY</i>	10/17/21	8105 NE 103 <sup>rd</sup> ST	JOSH MULKEY
<i>Virginia Ziegler</i>	10-17-21	4605 N. Troost Ave KCMO, 64116	Virginia Ziegler
<i>Christine Bentrley</i>	10-17-21	9816 N Donnelly Ave	Christine Bentrley
<i>Juan Cisneros</i>	10/18/21	700 NE 42 <sup>nd</sup> St	Juan Cisneros
<i>Angelica Cisneros</i>	10/18/21	700 NE 42 <sup>nd</sup> St	Angelica Cisneros
<i>Scott Cannon</i>	10/18/21	500 NE 41 <sup>st</sup> St	Scott Cannon
<i>Natalie Du</i>	10/18/21	500 NE 41 <sup>st</sup> St	Natalie Du
<i>Katherine Du</i>	10/18/21	500 NE 41 <sup>st</sup> St	Katherine Du

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Andrea Smith*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 18 day of October, 2021  
*Peggy S. Fryer*  
 Notary Public

My Commission expires  
 PEGGY S. FRYER  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Clay County  
 My Commission Expires: May 04, 2025  
 Commission #13699506

The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statute 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.

**PETITION FOR RECALL OF ANDREA BOUGH, 6<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT-AT-LARGE COUNCIL MEMBER OF KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.**

THE UNDERSIGNED, being lawfully registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, hereby seek a recall election for the removal of, Andrea Bough from the Office of Councilmember 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large for the City of Kansas City. The grounds asserted for the recall, listed on the back of this petition.

The following five electors of the City of Kansas City, Missouri, shall serve as the Committee of Petitioners and shall be regarded as filing this petition: Shannon Bjornlie, 6227 N. Ames., Kansas City, Missouri 64151; Ronda Smith, 9927 N. Highland Ter., Kansas City, Missouri, 64155; Virginia Ziegler, 4605 N. Troost Ave., Kansas City, Missouri 64116; Teresa Chadwick, 9115 E. 51<sup>st</sup> Terr., Kansas City, Missouri, 64133; Timothy Otto, 12200 E. 58<sup>th</sup> Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64133.

**It is unlawful for anyone to sign any petition with any name other than his or her own, or to knowingly sign his or her name more than once for the same measure for the same election, or to sign a petition when he or she knows he or she is not a registered voter, or to encourage another to do so.**

State of Missouri )  
 ) ss.  
 County of Jackson )

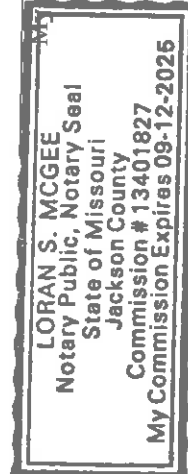
The following named residents are registered voters of the City of Kansas City, Missouri hereby sign this petition for a recall election for the removal of Andrea Bough from the Office of 6<sup>th</sup> District-At-Large Councilmember for the City of Kansas City, Missouri:

Signature	Date Signed	Place of Residency by street and number	Name Printed
Juanita Columbus	10-19-21	4807 Appleton K.C. Mo	Juanita Columbus
Edward Columbus	10/19/21	4807 Appleton K.C. Mo	Edward Columbus
Brittany Whit	10/19/21	421 W 87 <sup>th</sup> St Apt 3	Brittany Whit
Lisa Nguyen	10/19/21	412 N Belmont	Lisa Nguyen
Kelly Nguyen	10/19/21	412 N Belmont	Kelly Nguyen
Shawn Bohan	10-19-21	427 N BELMONT	SHAWN BOHAN
Eileen Walker	10-19-21	216 N Wheeling	EILEEN WALKER
Kristie Bargo	10-20-21	518 Wedge Court	KRISTIE BARGO
Dennis Bargo	10-20-21	518 Wedges Ct	DENNIS BARGO
Emily Matthews	10/20/2021	5207 Wedges Ave	Emily Matthews
John Matthews	10-21-21	5207 Wedges Ave	John Matthews
Doug Bargo	10/20/2021	8530 HIGHWAY AVE	DOUG BARGO
Jennifer Stull	10-21-21	801 W. 98 <sup>th</sup> Ter	Jennifer Stull
Peggy Fryer	10-21-21	5305 N. Michigan Ave	Peggy S. Fryer

The undersigned states that the individuals listed above each signed the petition in his or her name in my presence. I believe that each has stated his or her name and address correctly, has signed the petition only once, and that each signer is an elector of the City of Kansas City, Missouri.

*Loran S. McGee*  
 (Signature of Circulator)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and said state, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of OCTOBER, 2021  
*Loran S. McGee*  
 Notary Public



The basis of this Recall Petition:

Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members created two (2) ordinances without including Kansas City citizens and four (4) City Council members that represent, approximately, forty-one Percent (41%) of the Kansas City population. After creating the ordinances, Mayor Lucas, Andrea Bough and seven (7) City Council members passed these ordinances in violation of Missouri Statue 84.860 by hindering and obstructing the organization and maintenance of the Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners by voting to retract approximately forty-two (42) million dollars previously allocated by City Council.